

NOVEMBER 15, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

DANNION BRINKLEY

THE REAL
LAS VEGAS SHOOTER
STORY

Ep. 756

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



DANNIONANDKATHRYN.COM

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,160 --> 00:00:10,330

[Music]

2
00:00:21,669 --> 00:00:18,170

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:23,560 --> 00:00:21,679

between July 8 1947 here on the Air

4
00:00:25,509 --> 00:00:23,570

Force has announced that applying this

5
00:00:28,960 --> 00:00:25,519

has been found and is now in the

6
00:00:31,200 --> 00:00:28,970

possession of the RA and we changed the

7
00:00:34,229 --> 00:00:31,210

game changer

8
00:00:38,520 --> 00:00:34,239

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:41,160 --> 00:00:38,530

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:42,500 --> 00:00:41,170

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:45,960 --> 00:00:42,510

his way

12
00:00:48,040 --> 00:00:45,970

[Music]

13
00:00:51,280 --> 00:00:48,050

[Applause]

14

00:00:55,480 --> 00:00:51,290

two black boots her host Jimmy chirps on

15

00:00:58,620 --> 00:00:55,490

the game changer radio network and a GRA

16

00:00:58,630 --> 00:01:02,390

[Music]

17

00:01:08,480 --> 00:01:04,809

1985

18

00:01:12,639 --> 00:01:10,510

you listening to

19

00:01:13,620 --> 00:01:12,649

with jimmy touch only game change in

20

00:01:17,560 --> 00:01:13,630

that life

21

00:01:20,200 --> 00:01:17,570

[Music]

22

00:01:21,450 --> 00:01:20,210

well well well good evening fade to

23

00:01:28,180 --> 00:01:21,460

black

24

00:01:31,230 --> 00:01:28,190

the smoke radio for the masses

25

00:01:36,010 --> 00:01:31,240

good evening today's Wednesday November

26

00:01:39,040 --> 00:01:36,020

15th 319 days into the New Year just 46

27

00:01:40,780 --> 00:01:39,050

days left we are live from a bunker

28

00:01:42,430 --> 00:01:40,790

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

29

00:01:44,500 --> 00:01:42,440

and I would like to welcome everybody

30

00:01:46,690 --> 00:01:44,510

listening all around the world all

31

00:01:48,340 --> 00:01:46,700

across the United States hitter until

32

00:01:50,670 --> 00:01:48,350

they're 2 and throw back and forth up

33

00:01:56,050 --> 00:01:50,680

and down east and west north and south

34

00:01:58,150 --> 00:01:56,060

far and near this is fade to black for

35

00:02:02,260 --> 00:01:58,160

kjc are the hand change your network and

36

00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:02,270

kg RA the planets I'm your host Jimmy

37

00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:03,920

Church what is cracking everybody how

38

00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:07,840

you doing that's right it's Wednesday

39

00:02:17,020 --> 00:02:13,040

and tonight very special guest

40

00:02:19,750 --> 00:02:17,030

dannion brinkley that's right he's here

41

00:02:24,640 --> 00:02:19,760

we're gonna discuss well it's Daniel

42

00:02:27,910 --> 00:02:24,650

so we have to do NDE right we've got to

43

00:02:29,970 --> 00:02:27,920

do the near-death experience but we're

44

00:02:34,360 --> 00:02:29,980

also gonna discuss the Las Vegas

45

00:02:35,920 --> 00:02:34,370

shooting he lives in Las Vegas we've got

46

00:02:37,569 --> 00:02:35,930

some revelations that are gonna happen

47

00:02:41,020 --> 00:02:37,579

tonight on the show so get ready for

48

00:02:43,210 --> 00:02:41,030

that tomorrow is another fainter night

49

00:02:45,550 --> 00:02:43,220

with Jon Rappoport and there's no more

50

00:02:46,780 --> 00:02:45,560

fake newsroom live followed by open

51
00:02:49,569 --> 00:02:46,790
lines all night long

52
00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:49,579
now speaking of open lines later on

53
00:02:54,759 --> 00:02:52,000
tonight I will do just that

54
00:02:59,050 --> 00:02:54,769
dannion and I will take your phone calls

55
00:03:01,420 --> 00:02:59,060
now if you've never experienced a night

56
00:03:06,339 --> 00:03:01,430
with a dannion on fade to black get

57
00:03:12,610 --> 00:03:06,349
ready for that because if if you want to

58
00:03:16,710 --> 00:03:12,620
have yourself read and I mean the true

59
00:03:20,680 --> 00:03:16,720
you whatever whatever it may be

60
00:03:24,009 --> 00:03:20,690
dannion has the ability to take a peek

61
00:03:27,670 --> 00:03:24,019
inside of you now it may not be what you

62
00:03:30,039 --> 00:03:27,680
want to hear but dannion is the very

63
00:03:33,580 --> 00:03:30,049

best is it a gift you know if you get

64

00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:33,590

struck by lightning twice and and you're

65

00:03:39,339 --> 00:03:36,400

on this radio show to tell us about it

66

00:03:42,009 --> 00:03:39,349

you've got an ability you've got

67

00:03:44,680 --> 00:03:42,019

something that is that is given to you

68

00:03:46,330 --> 00:03:44,690

so if you would like to experience that

69

00:03:49,479 --> 00:03:46,340

tonight and it's a lot of fun when it

70

00:03:51,729 --> 00:03:49,489

happens he is the best so whatever it is

71

00:03:55,509 --> 00:03:51,739

maybe you've got a concern with your

72

00:03:58,930 --> 00:03:55,519

life or maybe you've lost a loved one or

73

00:04:04,030 --> 00:03:58,940

maybe you want answers about your past

74

00:04:05,770 --> 00:04:04,040

or the Akashic records just just you you

75

00:04:08,289 --> 00:04:05,780

need somebody to take a peek

76

00:04:12,099 --> 00:04:08,299

then dannion is the guy and it's a lot

77

00:04:13,619 --> 00:04:12,109

of fun when it goes down okay so we will

78

00:04:16,149 --> 00:04:13,629

do that we'll open up the phone lines

79

00:04:17,860 --> 00:04:16,159

tonight and and take some phone calls

80

00:04:20,680 --> 00:04:17,870

and I love it when we do that with

81

00:04:23,230 --> 00:04:20,690

dannion so you know like I said prepare

82

00:04:25,420 --> 00:04:23,240

for that and get ready and we'll do that

83

00:04:26,920 --> 00:04:25,430

in a little bit follow us on twitter at

84

00:04:31,210 --> 00:04:26,930

JT radio simple

85

00:04:35,920 --> 00:04:31,220

enough at J church radio you can also

86

00:04:37,659 --> 00:04:35,930

like us on Facebook you can subscribe to

87

00:04:39,730 --> 00:04:37,669

our YouTube channel everything is fade

88

00:04:42,310 --> 00:04:39,740

to black to me church radio go right now

89

00:04:44,379 --> 00:04:42,320

to our website you know the buttons

90

00:04:46,860 --> 00:04:44,389

right there you can follow like and

91

00:04:49,150 --> 00:04:46,870

subscribe everything get it all done if

92

00:04:52,659 --> 00:04:49,160

you want to hang out with us on Twitter

93

00:04:55,600 --> 00:04:52,669

which is one of the funnest things to do

94

00:04:57,370 --> 00:04:55,610

is is Twitter now that it's two hundred

95

00:04:59,830 --> 00:04:57,380

eighty characters you've got double the

96

00:05:04,540 --> 00:04:59,840

fun okay so you want to do that

97

00:05:06,909 --> 00:05:04,550

it is hashtag F to be write hashtag if

98

00:05:08,050 --> 00:05:06,919

to be on Twitter is the sandbox and if

99

00:05:09,969 --> 00:05:08,060

you have any questions or comments

100

00:05:15,400 --> 00:05:09,979

during the show tonight

101
00:05:16,930 --> 00:05:15,410
use hashtag F to be Q alright that goes

102
00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:16,940
out straight in here to me well it all

103
00:05:21,460 --> 00:05:19,280
does but fade to black questions just

104
00:05:23,230 --> 00:05:21,470
keep that to questions like you know

105
00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:23,240
here

106
00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:27,199
Erick's did the famous artist i he's

107
00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:31,360
posting gifts in the question feed look

108
00:05:36,700 --> 00:05:34,639
Eric when I look up I love you brother

109
00:05:41,129 --> 00:05:36,710
you've got talent but when I look up to

110
00:05:45,339 --> 00:05:41,139
F F to be Q I'm looking for questions

111
00:05:47,770 --> 00:05:45,349
I'm looking at a dancing alien in a tank

112
00:05:51,070 --> 00:05:47,780
top where is that from

113
00:05:54,129 --> 00:05:51,080

why do i wreck is this a video game what

114

00:05:55,930 --> 00:05:54,139

is that I do want to know Eric you're

115

00:05:58,360 --> 00:05:55,940

entitled you can go ahead and do that

116

00:06:00,249 --> 00:05:58,370

you can do whatever you want I'm just

117

00:06:05,860 --> 00:06:00,259

giving you a hard time but what is that

118

00:06:09,790 --> 00:06:05,870

from somebody let me know Firefox

119

00:06:12,189 --> 00:06:09,800

browser is saying error 504 is anybody

120

00:06:12,999 --> 00:06:12,199

having any errors on our website that's

121

00:06:16,570 --> 00:06:13,009

strange

122

00:06:18,640 --> 00:06:16,580

let me know in Twitter and Rita we'll

123

00:06:21,490 --> 00:06:18,650

get right on top of that that's weird a

124

00:06:24,760 --> 00:06:21,500

504 I don't even know a 504 is I don't

125

00:06:27,760 --> 00:06:24,770

like any error message but if you guys

126
00:06:33,420 --> 00:06:27,770
are having any problems do let me know

127
00:06:35,019 --> 00:06:33,430
okay where where what what where am I

128
00:06:37,240 --> 00:06:35,029
questions or comments

129
00:06:39,100 --> 00:06:37,250
hash tag if to be Q you can also email

130
00:06:40,170 --> 00:06:39,110
throughout the show Jimmy and Jimmy

131
00:06:42,770 --> 00:06:40,180
Church radio calm

132
00:06:46,110 --> 00:06:42,780
okay I got some breaking news right

133
00:06:48,300 --> 00:06:46,120
before the show tonight and and I'm

134
00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:48,310
talking about if you go and look right

135
00:06:56,249 --> 00:06:50,080
now you will see that the press releases

136
00:07:01,080 --> 00:06:56,259
went out nearly exactly one hour ago I

137
00:07:06,600 --> 00:07:01,090
they started one hour ago I posted where

138
00:07:08,189 --> 00:07:06,610

when did I post it topic people I can't

139

00:07:09,090 --> 00:07:08,199

even tell I don't even know what I'm

140

00:07:17,300 --> 00:07:09,100

doing anymore

141

00:07:26,640 --> 00:07:21,990

such big news it's such big news right

142

00:07:29,960 --> 00:07:26,650

here 50 minutes ago okay so I was one of

143

00:07:35,300 --> 00:07:29,970

the first to break this da vinci's

144

00:07:40,200 --> 00:07:35,310

salvadore Monday okay salvadore Monday

145

00:07:49,500 --> 00:07:40,210

Savior of the world just sold at auction

146

00:07:53,219 --> 00:07:49,510

for 450 million dollars yeah 450 million

147

00:07:55,860 --> 00:07:53,229

dollars now some estimates if you go you

148

00:07:57,689 --> 00:07:55,870

know they say that Mona Lisa is the most

149

00:08:01,529 --> 00:07:57,699

famous piece of artwork in the world and

150

00:08:02,909 --> 00:08:01,539

it is that's fine and that it's it

151

00:08:04,920 --> 00:08:02,919

doesn't really have a price tag on it

152

00:08:06,659 --> 00:08:04,930

but they were estimating and I've read

153

00:08:07,950 --> 00:08:06,669

things four hundred million dollars

154

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:07,960

three hundred million dollars four

155

00:08:12,360 --> 00:08:10,240

hundred million dollars but it's you

156

00:08:15,210 --> 00:08:12,370

know it's considered priceless but this

157

00:08:19,379 --> 00:08:15,220

thing went up for sale

158

00:08:22,589 --> 00:08:19,389

and fetched 450 million today the

159

00:08:25,950 --> 00:08:22,599

bidding war lasted 20 minutes 20 minutes

160

00:08:30,510 --> 00:08:25,960

and some very very rich people fighting

161

00:08:35,600 --> 00:08:30,520

over this painting that looks like Mona

162

00:08:39,240 --> 00:08:35,610

Lisa now it's it's Christ holding a

163

00:08:42,209 --> 00:08:39,250

crystal ball and it's a pretty

164

00:08:44,250 --> 00:08:42,219

interesting painting to look at it's uh

165

00:08:48,720 --> 00:08:44,260

it's it's fabulous there's no doubt

166

00:08:53,580 --> 00:08:48,730

about it but 450 million dollars so how

167

00:08:55,320 --> 00:08:53,590

many billions do you have to have in

168

00:08:58,650 --> 00:08:55,330

order to afford something like this

169

00:09:01,380 --> 00:08:58,660

because let's say let's say you've got

170

00:09:03,720 --> 00:09:01,390

four billion dollars right you're a

171

00:09:06,330 --> 00:09:03,730

billion or two billion dollars is your

172

00:09:09,000 --> 00:09:06,340

wife gonna let you take one-fourth of

173

00:09:11,310 --> 00:09:09,010

everything that you have and pop it into

174

00:09:14,010 --> 00:09:11,320

a painting right

175

00:09:17,940 --> 00:09:14,020

four hundred fifty how much we're

176

00:09:19,500 --> 00:09:17,950

talking about people with some crazy

177

00:09:21,240 --> 00:09:19,510

money I don't know if there's a group of

178

00:09:23,460 --> 00:09:21,250

investors there's a couple of stories

179

00:09:25,260 --> 00:09:23,470

out there about who bought the painting

180

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:25,270

but nonetheless mmm

181

00:09:30,420 --> 00:09:26,640

four hundred and fifty million dollars

182

00:09:33,630 --> 00:09:30,430

sold today originally the paintings sold

183

00:09:36,600 --> 00:09:33,640

at auction a few decades ago five

184

00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:36,610

decades ago for fifty nine dollars forty

185

00:09:40,530 --> 00:09:38,320

five pounds or something like that fifty

186

00:09:42,990 --> 00:09:40,540

nine dollars because they didn't think

187

00:09:44,820 --> 00:09:43,000

it was real right so it sold for fifty

188

00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:44,830

nine bucks and then a group of investors

189

00:09:48,840 --> 00:09:46,240

turned around and bought it for ten

190

00:09:51,300 --> 00:09:48,850

thousand dollars and had the painting

191

00:09:52,950 --> 00:09:51,310

restored and that's when they found out

192

00:09:54,480 --> 00:09:52,960

that it was real then this Russian

193

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:54,490

bought it for a hundred and twenty

194

00:09:59,460 --> 00:09:56,560

million dollars I don't know ten years

195

00:10:02,760 --> 00:09:59,470

ago and he's broke today needed some

196

00:10:06,240 --> 00:10:02,770

money he thought it was gonna sell for a

197

00:10:06,810 --> 00:10:06,250

hundred million sold for a little more

198

00:10:08,400 --> 00:10:06,820

than that

199

00:10:14,280 --> 00:10:08,410

four hundred and fifty million dollars

200

00:10:16,590 --> 00:10:14,290

earlier today now also I do want to get

201
00:10:19,950 --> 00:10:16,600
this out of the way really quick we have

202
00:10:23,580 --> 00:10:19,960
exactly two weeks left for our late

203
00:10:25,770 --> 00:10:23,590
night podcast star contest two weeks

204
00:10:29,160 --> 00:10:25,780
left if you haven't gotten it together

205
00:10:31,710 --> 00:10:29,170
get it together enter the contest all

206
00:10:33,900 --> 00:10:31,720
you have to do is a few things one you

207
00:10:36,210 --> 00:10:33,910
have to register as a fait or not no

208
00:10:38,610 --> 00:10:36,220
purchase necessary very simple just go

209
00:10:40,500 --> 00:10:38,620
to our website and register as a fait or

210
00:10:43,080 --> 00:10:40,510
not so we can verify who you are and

211
00:10:45,360 --> 00:10:43,090
your email address that simple so you

212
00:10:47,280 --> 00:10:45,370
register as a fait or not and you must

213
00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:47,290

live in the United States simple we

214

00:10:50,970 --> 00:10:49,120

can't comply with international laws

215

00:10:53,190 --> 00:10:50,980

around the world especially when you're

216

00:10:54,780 --> 00:10:53,200

finding the next podcast star there are

217

00:10:57,420 --> 00:10:54,790

some countries out there that don't want

218

00:10:58,650 --> 00:10:57,430

us to do that think about it so we can't

219

00:11:01,500 --> 00:10:58,660

comply with that but you have to live

220

00:11:04,860 --> 00:11:01,510

inside of the United States and then you

221

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,870

have to pitch us just a nice official

222

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:07,120

pitch I need three things

223

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:10,000

need an audio recording of your podcast

224

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:12,640

show idea with your voice on it I don't

225

00:11:18,090 --> 00:11:14,320

care how you record it recorded on an

226

00:11:20,280 --> 00:11:18,100

iPhone you know an Android your computer

227

00:11:22,740 --> 00:11:20,290

your tablet whatever you got to speak of

228

00:11:24,810 --> 00:11:22,750

recording and get that to us right with

229

00:11:26,850 --> 00:11:24,820

your show idea then we need your podcast

230

00:11:30,180 --> 00:11:26,860

name and then the third thing that we

231

00:11:35,160 --> 00:11:30,190

need is artwork I want you to create a

232

00:11:37,260 --> 00:11:35,170

logo and a banner hold on hold on bring

233

00:11:38,940 --> 00:11:37,270

that in here bring that in here let's

234

00:11:40,410 --> 00:11:38,950

put that on the cam let's put that on

235

00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:40,420

the cam this is what I'm laughing about

236

00:11:46,019 --> 00:11:43,600

everybody just so you know Rita just

237

00:11:49,410 --> 00:11:46,029

brought in a big plate full of Hershey's

238

00:11:51,780 --> 00:11:49,420

Kisses peanut butter cookies look at

239

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:51,790

them bad boys all right

240

00:11:58,170 --> 00:11:55,600

I'll take one thank you man those are

241

00:12:05,760 --> 00:11:58,180

hot and chewy look I can bend it on

242

00:12:14,850 --> 00:12:05,770

camera look at that oh man don't you

243

00:12:16,740 --> 00:12:14,860

guys wanna be me all right so you two

244

00:12:18,960 --> 00:12:16,750

butter cookies

245

00:12:20,460 --> 00:12:18,970

I need artwork logo banner that you

246

00:12:23,340 --> 00:12:20,470

would use for a website or a promotion

247

00:12:25,949 --> 00:12:23,350

okay so get that to us all entries must

248

00:12:28,019 --> 00:12:25,959

be received by November 30th 2017 I

249

00:12:30,780 --> 00:12:28,029

don't want to intimidate all of you out

250

00:12:33,990 --> 00:12:30,790

there I expected very talented people to

251

00:12:36,930 --> 00:12:34,000

make the effort in getting in on this

252

00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:36,940

contest it's a special contest we are

253

00:12:40,170 --> 00:12:38,800

gonna make you a star we're gonna give

254

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:40,180

you the gear that you need we're gonna

255

00:12:44,640 --> 00:12:41,680

give you the recognition we're gonna do

256

00:12:47,610 --> 00:12:44,650

everything for you this is a gift for

257

00:12:50,250 --> 00:12:47,620

the right person so I expected talented

258

00:12:53,820 --> 00:12:50,260

people to enter this contest and it is

259

00:12:56,910 --> 00:12:53,830

great the the talent so far has been

260

00:13:00,269 --> 00:12:56,920

absolutely amazing we're gonna be having

261

00:13:03,150 --> 00:13:00,279

a rough choice in on this there's going

262

00:13:05,130 --> 00:13:03,160

to be some fights it's that good and we

263

00:13:07,170 --> 00:13:05,140

want to hear from you I've gotten a lot

264

00:13:09,060 --> 00:13:07,180

of emails so should I do it man should i

265

00:13:12,480 --> 00:13:09,070

what should I do you know what enter the

266

00:13:15,300 --> 00:13:12,490

guy you what have you won lately you

267

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:15,310

know probably nothing in your whole life

268

00:13:20,100 --> 00:13:16,720

this is your

269

00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:20,110

chance okay it's that simple

270

00:13:24,869 --> 00:13:22,240

I know you've got something to say and

271

00:13:26,879 --> 00:13:24,879

you just haven't had a way to do it or a

272

00:13:30,210 --> 00:13:26,889

chance or somebody this that we'll say

273

00:13:32,280 --> 00:13:30,220

yes we will the right person is going to

274

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:32,290

be the next podcast star think about

275

00:13:36,329 --> 00:13:34,480

that all right just go to Jimmy Church

276

00:13:39,059 --> 00:13:36,339

radio calm at the top of the page click

277

00:13:42,059 --> 00:13:39,069

on game changer all of the contest rules

278

00:13:44,999 --> 00:13:42,069

and how to enter are right there good

279

00:13:48,119 --> 00:13:45,009

luck I cannot wait just based on what we

280

00:13:50,610 --> 00:13:48,129

have gotten so far I am blown away and

281

00:13:51,990 --> 00:13:50,620

and I want to make sure see this is the

282

00:13:55,999 --> 00:13:52,000

thing when you do a contest like this

283

00:13:59,220 --> 00:13:56,009

with tascam and and who you know has

284

00:14:01,679 --> 00:13:59,230

provided us with the grand prize pascam

285

00:14:03,240 --> 00:14:01,689

mini studio us 42 microphone headphones

286

00:14:07,530 --> 00:14:03,250

cables everything that you need to do

287

00:14:11,129 --> 00:14:07,540

this well that the winner has to be shiz

288

00:14:14,220 --> 00:14:11,139

nickel it has but whoever we whip out

289

00:14:16,199 --> 00:14:14,230

there's high expectations here and I was

290

00:14:19,439 --> 00:14:16,209

dreading it I was like man what if you

291

00:14:21,619 --> 00:14:19,449

know I'm telling you that the entries

292

00:14:23,569 --> 00:14:21,629

have been unbelievably great

293

00:14:26,610 --> 00:14:23,579

unbelievably great so bring your a-game

294

00:14:30,740 --> 00:14:26,620

all right November 30th is the cutoff

295

00:14:33,960 --> 00:14:30,750

point and we want to announce the winner

296

00:14:35,610 --> 00:14:33,970

around Christmas you know so we want it

297

00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:35,620

to be a really cool Christmas gift and

298

00:14:39,540 --> 00:14:37,120

we'll do it on the Christmas show or

299

00:14:41,069 --> 00:14:39,550

somewhere in that area okay it's gonna

300

00:14:43,230 --> 00:14:41,079

take that long to figure this out to

301
00:14:47,100 --> 00:14:43,240
fight through this it's gonna be great

302
00:14:48,360 --> 00:14:47,110
all right unity workshops is in the

303
00:14:51,059 --> 00:14:48,370
middle of their production for their

304
00:14:53,999 --> 00:14:51,069
first series of podcast they do need

305
00:14:57,860 --> 00:14:54,009
your help it is a community all right

306
00:15:00,869 --> 00:14:57,870
producers writers video audio artwork

307
00:15:04,679 --> 00:15:00,879
production recording all of that editing

308
00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:04,689
video editors so audio editing please

309
00:15:10,679 --> 00:15:07,360
contact the unity project at the unity

310
00:15:13,290 --> 00:15:10,689
project org you can write John at modern

311
00:15:16,319 --> 00:15:13,300
masters or garita at Jimmy Church radio

312
00:15:19,920 --> 00:15:16,329
radio.com and and let us know how you

313
00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:19,930

would like to help out we have a and and

314

00:15:25,139 --> 00:15:22,720

again thank you to everybody I am so

315

00:15:27,090 --> 00:15:25,149

impressed with the effort that this

316

00:15:28,740 --> 00:15:27,100

community is putting forward these

317

00:15:29,449 --> 00:15:28,750

podcasts are going to be amazing

318

00:15:31,699 --> 00:15:29,459

and it's going to

319

00:15:33,470 --> 00:15:31,709

on for years and years and years be a

320

00:15:35,900 --> 00:15:33,480

part of the team you want to be able to

321

00:15:39,799 --> 00:15:35,910

say hey I was there in the beginning

322

00:15:41,689 --> 00:15:39,809

it's the unity project.org don't forget

323

00:15:45,679 --> 00:15:41,699

to subscribe to our podcast where we

324

00:15:46,879 --> 00:15:45,689

have over 755 archived shows just two

325

00:15:49,220 --> 00:15:46,889

dollars a month click on the podcast

326
00:15:50,720 --> 00:15:49,230
banner to be Church radio calm you can

327
00:15:52,309 --> 00:15:50,730
also become a fader not in our

328
00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,319
membership section just talked about

329
00:15:57,710 --> 00:15:54,480
that where you will get everything that

330
00:15:59,629 --> 00:15:57,720
you want to that that a fader not

331
00:16:01,400 --> 00:15:59,639
deserves you can get the bunker cam

332
00:16:03,650 --> 00:16:01,410
commercial free downloadable archives

333
00:16:05,600 --> 00:16:03,660
autographed hats t-shirts all that stuff

334
00:16:07,939 --> 00:16:05,610
just go to our membership area and

335
00:16:11,869 --> 00:16:07,949
become a fader not today alright all of

336
00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:11,879
our sponsors here three I can't believe

337
00:16:17,359 --> 00:16:14,399
it three life change T River moon coffee

338
00:16:20,059 --> 00:16:17,369

and new Pharma are all going to be at

339

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:20,069

the conscious life Expo February 9th

340

00:16:26,059 --> 00:16:23,040

through the 12th 2018 at the LAX Hilton

341

00:16:27,499 --> 00:16:26,069

come and hang out with those tickets and

342

00:16:31,429 --> 00:16:27,509

lodging and everything else that you

343

00:16:34,160 --> 00:16:31,439

need is at conscious life Expo dot-com

344

00:16:39,549 --> 00:16:34,170

all right let's get this show crackin

345

00:16:43,549 --> 00:16:39,559

happy birthday to today do you remember

346

00:16:45,859 --> 00:16:43,559

Chad Kroeger who who knows who Chad

347

00:16:48,139 --> 00:16:45,869

Kroeger is let's see I'm gonna I'm gonna

348

00:16:50,090 --> 00:16:48,149

divert this over to a tweet deck let's

349

00:16:52,280 --> 00:16:50,100

see who's the fastest who is Chad

350

00:16:57,559 --> 00:16:52,290

Kroeger cuz it's his birthday today do

351

00:17:02,689 --> 00:16:57,569

you even care Oh Chad Kroeger the

352

00:17:05,360 --> 00:17:02,699

Nickelback frontman is 43 years old

353

00:17:08,990 --> 00:17:05,370

alright nobody from Canada is allowed to

354

00:17:16,340 --> 00:17:09,000

post my next question name one

355

00:17:21,380 --> 00:17:16,350

Nickelback song I dare you name one

356

00:17:27,710 --> 00:17:21,390

Nickelback song nurse Nancy really you

357

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:27,720

know Chad Kroeger is uh that's not true

358

00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:30,000

I won Raiders tickets once oh that's

359

00:17:40,539 --> 00:17:33,360

cool that's cool alright

360

00:17:43,160 --> 00:17:40,549

ot D on this day in history oh t D 1956

361

00:17:47,360 --> 00:17:43,170

Elvis makes his movie

362

00:17:50,780 --> 00:17:47,370

debut in Love Me Tender yeah

363

00:17:53,480 --> 00:17:50,790

great movie pater fact okay now I'm

364

00:17:55,450 --> 00:17:53,490

gonna talk about Antarctica here in just

365

00:18:01,010 --> 00:17:55,460

a bit

366

00:18:03,680 --> 00:18:01,020

fader fact Nickelback song cricket

367

00:18:08,750 --> 00:18:03,690

cricket and don't got nothing that's

368

00:18:14,300 --> 00:18:08,760

good Kelly Kelly you deserve something

369

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:14,310

yeah five cents back for de Nickelback

370

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:16,320

man poor Nickelback I mean they're

371

00:18:20,960 --> 00:18:17,520

they're just the brunt of everything

372

00:18:27,640 --> 00:18:20,970

right all right okay fader fact there

373

00:18:30,920 --> 00:18:27,650

are more than 40 airports in Antarctica

374

00:18:33,740 --> 00:18:30,930

you didn't know that did you forty there

375

00:18:36,620 --> 00:18:33,750

are forty airports in Antarctica we got

376

00:18:39,920 --> 00:18:36,630

like three in California there are forty

377

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:39,930

in Antarctica tonight very special

378

00:18:43,340 --> 00:18:41,280

guests dannion brinkley is here we're

379

00:18:45,920 --> 00:18:43,350

gonna be taking phone calls later on in

380

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,930

the show so get ready for that it's

381

00:18:49,550 --> 00:18:47,520

going to be a dynamic conversation

382

00:18:51,620 --> 00:18:49,560

tonight it always is with Danny and

383

00:18:53,030 --> 00:18:51,630

tomorrow night is Thursday so we're

384

00:18:54,650 --> 00:18:53,040

gonna have a tonight open lines all

385

00:18:57,020 --> 00:18:54,660

night long Jon Rappoport and it's no

386

00:18:58,550 --> 00:18:57,030

more fake newsroom live and we're gonna

387

00:19:01,040 --> 00:18:58,560

open up the phone lines in a little bit

388

00:19:06,010 --> 00:19:01,050

and and go for it tonight too as well

389

00:19:11,680 --> 00:19:06,020

well the announcement happened today

390

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:11,690

came from that geo of all sources that

391

00:19:21,230 --> 00:19:17,360

Antarctica was covered with lush forests

392

00:19:26,920 --> 00:19:21,240

that's right an expedition between

393

00:19:29,810 --> 00:19:26,930

November 2016 in January 2017 uncovered

394

00:19:34,630 --> 00:19:29,820

13 fossil fragments from trees that

395

00:19:37,730 --> 00:19:34,640

thrived over 260 million years ago

396

00:19:41,050 --> 00:19:37,740

before the mass extinction leading

397

00:19:43,370 --> 00:19:41,060

scientists to believe that at one point

398

00:19:46,250 --> 00:19:43,380

Antarctica was completely covered in

399

00:19:48,560 --> 00:19:46,260

green now we knew that right but to have

400

00:19:50,780 --> 00:19:48,570

this announcement now it goes a little

401
00:19:54,080 --> 00:19:50,790
bit more beyond that but check this out

402
00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:54,090
the period in question is most likely

403
00:20:00,290 --> 00:19:56,400
between 400 million and only

404
00:20:02,030 --> 00:20:00,300
fourteen million years ago now the 13

405
00:20:05,830 --> 00:20:02,040
fossils are some of the best preserved

406
00:20:10,810 --> 00:20:05,840
plant life ever in the world and

407
00:20:15,260 --> 00:20:10,820
Antarctica preserves its history

408
00:20:17,480 --> 00:20:15,270
instantly it's instant now what they

409
00:20:22,700 --> 00:20:17,490
were explaining today they were

410
00:20:25,460 --> 00:20:22,710
splaining that they suspect

411
00:20:27,650 --> 00:20:25,470
I can't look at pictures of Chad Kroeger

412
00:20:29,630 --> 00:20:27,660
you guys are that it's just painful to

413
00:20:31,790 --> 00:20:29,640

look at that's you know what's gonna get

414

00:20:34,010 --> 00:20:31,800

a retweet all right there you go

415

00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:34,020

all right you guys happy now I got that

416

00:20:41,360 --> 00:20:39,600

burned into my retinas is that the the

417

00:20:44,900 --> 00:20:41,370

way that everything is preserved that

418

00:20:47,180 --> 00:20:44,910

they were more likely fossilized went

419

00:20:52,640 --> 00:20:47,190

from plant well went from tree one from

420

00:20:54,080 --> 00:20:52,650

living to fossil in a week I don't even

421

00:20:58,190 --> 00:20:54,090

know how that's possible they were also

422

00:21:01,690 --> 00:20:58,200

saying that that parts of these trees

423

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:01,700

were alive as they were being fossilized

424

00:21:07,400 --> 00:21:05,280

that's pretty wild that they were frozen

425

00:21:09,530 --> 00:21:07,410

instantly that the way that everything

426
00:21:11,570 --> 00:21:09,540
is preserved here that it happened there

427
00:21:15,020 --> 00:21:11,580
was no breakdown in anything if they

428
00:21:16,250 --> 00:21:15,030
just fossilized and were preserved now

429
00:21:19,760 --> 00:21:16,260
this is the other part that's

430
00:21:22,130 --> 00:21:19,770
interesting and they and it was talked

431
00:21:27,340 --> 00:21:22,140
about in the press release today which

432
00:21:31,460 --> 00:21:27,350
is this that they are speculating that

433
00:21:33,050 --> 00:21:31,470
parts of Antarctica came down from the

434
00:21:36,680 --> 00:21:33,060
north and again this is something that

435
00:21:40,280 --> 00:21:36,690
we all knew okay but due to the shifts

436
00:21:43,190 --> 00:21:40,290
in the continental plates that parts of

437
00:21:48,740 --> 00:21:43,200
India parts of South America parts of

438
00:21:51,260 --> 00:21:48,750

Africa parts of Indonesia Australia New

439

00:21:53,030 --> 00:21:51,270

Zealand broke apart and and floated down

440

00:21:56,120 --> 00:21:53,040

and that was part of it now

441

00:21:58,820 --> 00:21:56,130

I'm not buying into that and especially

442

00:22:03,410 --> 00:21:58,830

400 million years ago this is this is

443

00:22:07,010 --> 00:22:03,420

what I'm suspecting here that Antarctica

444

00:22:10,690 --> 00:22:07,020

moved it moved and at one point it was

445

00:22:15,020 --> 00:22:10,700

covered in life not only trees but

446

00:22:17,390 --> 00:22:15,030

humans and this announcement is closed

447

00:22:19,700 --> 00:22:17,400

it's closed and they're not going to be

448

00:22:21,980 --> 00:22:19,710

able to deny this I didn't know that

449

00:22:23,240 --> 00:22:21,990

there were 40 airports in Antarctica I

450

00:22:24,890 --> 00:22:23,250

didn't know that there's a lot of air

451

00:22:27,260 --> 00:22:24,900

traffic that it's obviously going down

452

00:22:32,150 --> 00:22:27,270

there there's a lot of expeditions it is

453

00:22:34,010 --> 00:22:32,160

closed off to you and I the tourism

454

00:22:35,600 --> 00:22:34,020

there is very limited you can't go out

455

00:22:38,030 --> 00:22:35,610

and check things out but to have

456

00:22:42,050 --> 00:22:38,040

something like this happen when you've

457

00:22:47,000 --> 00:22:42,060

got a couple of choices here one you

458

00:22:48,920 --> 00:22:47,010

believe academia up until last year that

459

00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:48,930

Antarctica has just been buried under

460

00:22:55,070 --> 00:22:50,880

frozen ice and it's been the southern

461

00:22:59,600 --> 00:22:55,080

polar cap forever since since earth was

462

00:23:02,750 --> 00:22:59,610

created or that it moved and at one

463

00:23:04,850 --> 00:23:02,760

point it was covered and just think

464

00:23:06,110 --> 00:23:04,860

about that coming down from the Pacific

465

00:23:08,690 --> 00:23:06,120

or the Indian Ocean

466

00:23:12,350 --> 00:23:08,700

you know the continents break apart and

467

00:23:15,620 --> 00:23:12,360

and then it shifted down south and then

468

00:23:18,140 --> 00:23:15,630

it got cold think about that right now

469

00:23:24,340 --> 00:23:18,150

this announcement is just absolutely

470

00:23:30,810 --> 00:23:27,300

[Music]

471

00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:30,820

it's this when we are talking about

472

00:23:37,650 --> 00:23:33,760

different periods of extinction

473

00:23:41,210 --> 00:23:37,660

okay different periods and if they are

474

00:23:44,010 --> 00:23:41,220

going back to 400 million years and that

475

00:23:46,650 --> 00:23:44,020

Antarctica was green and that it

476
00:23:49,680 --> 00:23:46,660
possibly moved from from the north going

477
00:23:52,440 --> 00:23:49,690
down south what was there before the

478
00:23:54,930 --> 00:23:52,450
mass extinction we are talking about

479
00:23:57,360 --> 00:23:54,940
species that that are not here anymore

480
00:24:01,530 --> 00:23:57,370
we'd like to find that out was a

481
00:24:03,120 --> 00:24:01,540
dinosaurs was it not humans was it not

482
00:24:05,610 --> 00:24:03,130
was there something else that were there

483
00:24:09,420 --> 00:24:05,620
all say the a-word right now

484
00:24:11,940 --> 00:24:09,430
Atlantean but the the facts now are

485
00:24:15,180 --> 00:24:11,950
starting to play out if this is four

486
00:24:17,400 --> 00:24:15,190
hundred million years ago before the

487
00:24:18,030 --> 00:24:17,410
greatest extinction in the history of

488
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:18,040

the planet

489

00:24:24,990 --> 00:24:21,760

then what was there what was walking

490

00:24:26,760 --> 00:24:25,000

what was walking you know I just want to

491

00:24:30,330 --> 00:24:26,770

know this and I want to know this now I

492

00:24:32,010 --> 00:24:30,340

think that this announcement when we're

493

00:24:33,930 --> 00:24:32,020

talking about this drip drip drip we

494

00:24:39,290 --> 00:24:33,940

have a new exoplanet that was just

495

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:39,300

announced over next to Ross 1:28 and

496

00:24:48,570 --> 00:24:42,880

this maybe it's the second closest

497

00:24:50,280 --> 00:24:48,580

planet besides the height doesn't matter

498

00:24:53,480 --> 00:24:50,290

that's what happens when I brain freeze

499

00:24:57,390 --> 00:24:53,490

the second closest planet to is it's 11

500

00:24:58,890 --> 00:24:57,400

light-years away and so when we take

501
00:25:01,020 --> 00:24:58,900
this into account what they are saying

502
00:25:04,500 --> 00:25:01,030
and the red dwarf that it is next to

503
00:25:05,940 --> 00:25:04,510
that it's probably got water this we

504
00:25:08,160 --> 00:25:05,950
were talking about this earlier this

505
00:25:10,320 --> 00:25:08,170
week that it is the perfect size

506
00:25:14,220 --> 00:25:10,330
everything is ready to go now the

507
00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:14,230
announcement with this along with it is

508
00:25:19,890 --> 00:25:17,440
this is the one that's probably got

509
00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:19,900
alien life right so we get that

510
00:25:25,170 --> 00:25:22,720
announcement the drip drip drip that we

511
00:25:28,380 --> 00:25:25,180
are getting from not only out of

512
00:25:31,110 --> 00:25:28,390
Antarctica inside of our own solar

513
00:25:33,180 --> 00:25:31,120

system and the exoplanet question that

514

00:25:35,730 --> 00:25:33,190

seems to me now and I did a bunch of

515

00:25:38,310 --> 00:25:35,740

calculations on this today it's about

516

00:25:41,010 --> 00:25:38,320

once a week there's 52 weeks in the year

517

00:25:43,320 --> 00:25:41,020

we've done now close to three

518

00:25:47,340 --> 00:25:43,330

and over 3,000 exoplanets in the last

519

00:25:49,770 --> 00:25:47,350

five years you know so it's it's just it

520

00:25:52,200 --> 00:25:49,780

it is coming at us fast and it's coming

521

00:25:55,170 --> 00:25:52,210

at a strong this drip drip drip of

522

00:25:58,830 --> 00:25:55,180

disclosure I think that it is going to

523

00:26:01,110 --> 00:25:58,840

be out of our governments hands and

524

00:26:03,630 --> 00:26:01,120

that's what I'm hoping for here I don't

525

00:26:05,520 --> 00:26:03,640

want to hear from anybody else I want it

526

00:26:07,470 --> 00:26:05,530

to be an accident I want it to be from

527

00:26:09,180 --> 00:26:07,480

the private side I don't want it to come

528

00:26:11,580 --> 00:26:09,190

from the government because I want the

529

00:26:13,800 --> 00:26:11,590

government to have to answer for all of

530

00:26:15,360 --> 00:26:13,810

those questions so with that this is

531

00:26:17,820 --> 00:26:15,370

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

532

00:26:20,250 --> 00:26:17,830

our guest tonight is Danny and Brinkley

533

00:26:21,630 --> 00:26:20,260

we're gonna be talking about the Las

534

00:26:24,390 --> 00:26:21,640

Vegas shooting we're gonna talk about

535

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,400

near-death experiences as well and we're

536

00:26:29,280 --> 00:26:26,080

gonna be taking your phone calls but

537

00:26:31,290 --> 00:26:29,290

dannion lives in Las Vegas and he's a

538

00:26:34,080 --> 00:26:31,300

very smart guy and he's got connections

539

00:26:35,970 --> 00:26:34,090

and there is stuff being talked about

540

00:26:37,410 --> 00:26:35,980

right now in Las Vegas about the

541

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:37,420

shooting and about Steve and paddock

542

00:26:42,120 --> 00:26:40,480

that is gonna blow your mind so we're

543

00:26:44,640 --> 00:26:42,130

gonna do all of that and much more

544

00:26:46,530 --> 00:26:44,650

tonight with Dan Yin this is fade to

545

00:26:49,410 --> 00:26:46,540

black I'm your host Jimmy Church I'll be

546

00:27:03,070 --> 00:26:49,420

right back with our guest dannion

547

00:27:45,680 --> 00:27:37,800

[Music]

548

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:48,690

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

549

00:27:58,560 --> 00:27:55,049

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

550

00:28:06,299 --> 00:27:58,570

identification the station that talks

551
00:28:08,970 --> 00:28:06,309
that kgr a radio when you take the beams

552
00:28:11,519 --> 00:28:08,980
from Central America with dashes of

553
00:28:13,919 --> 00:28:11,529
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

554
00:28:16,769 --> 00:28:13,929
roasted to the dark side of fade to

555
00:28:19,919 --> 00:28:16,779
black you create the ultimate brew of

556
00:28:23,700 --> 00:28:19,929
Fringe introducing the fade to black

557
00:28:26,279 --> 00:28:23,710
blend from rubber moon coffee yes River

558
00:28:29,279 --> 00:28:26,289
moons darkest customized roast was

559
00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:29,289
created for the love of fade to black

560
00:28:34,980 --> 00:28:32,320
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

561
00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:34,990
smoking the beans is in every sip of

562
00:28:41,549 --> 00:28:38,559
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

563
00:28:43,409 --> 00:28:41,559

coffee dog deep with distinct

564

00:28:46,590 --> 00:28:43,419

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

565

00:28:49,019 --> 00:28:46,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

566

00:28:52,289 --> 00:28:49,029

darkness of the roast is fade to black

567

00:28:53,970 --> 00:28:52,299

blend from river moon coffee just click

568

00:28:57,239 --> 00:28:53,980

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

569

00:29:02,180 --> 00:28:57,249

and use the promo code F to B blend for

570

00:29:05,580 --> 00:29:02,190

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

571

00:29:08,100 --> 00:29:05,590

so are you tired of being tired well

572

00:29:09,570 --> 00:29:08,110

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

573

00:29:12,119 --> 00:29:09,580

Lisa here to tell you about this

574

00:29:14,009 --> 00:29:12,129

all-natural all organic tea I've been

575

00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:14,019

drinking that has had great results for

576

00:29:17,940 --> 00:29:15,039

over 20 years

577

00:29:19,769 --> 00:29:17,950

it's called life changed tea and it's

578

00:29:22,379 --> 00:29:19,779

specially formulated to help detoxify

579

00:29:25,109 --> 00:29:22,389

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

580

00:29:26,639 --> 00:29:25,119

blood all at once the colon is one of

581

00:29:29,249 --> 00:29:26,649

the most ignored organs in the human

582

00:29:31,080 --> 00:29:29,259

body the faster that waste is eliminated

583

00:29:33,060 --> 00:29:31,090

from the body the less time that way

584

00:29:35,039 --> 00:29:33,070

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

585

00:29:36,930 --> 00:29:35,049

to our bloodstream this tea helps

586

00:29:38,789 --> 00:29:36,940

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

587

00:29:41,879 --> 00:29:38,799

intruders from our entire digestive

588

00:29:44,190 --> 00:29:41,889

system and get this weight loss can be a

589

00:29:46,379 --> 00:29:44,200

side effect and with continued use of

590

00:29:48,810 --> 00:29:46,389

the tea you can experience clearer

591

00:29:51,509 --> 00:29:48,820

healthier younger looking skin increased

592

00:29:52,889 --> 00:29:51,519

energy and a happier outlook on life so

593

00:29:55,379 --> 00:29:52,899

if you're tired of being tired

594

00:29:58,799 --> 00:29:55,389

get the life change tea at

595

00:30:00,959 --> 00:29:58,809

the t-dot-com that's get the t-dot-com

596

00:30:06,539 --> 00:30:00,969

and like me you'll be glad you did

597

00:30:07,739 --> 00:30:06,549

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

598

00:30:13,109 --> 00:30:07,749

to black

599

00:30:17,489 --> 00:30:13,119

is not your father's radio show on the

600

00:30:23,819 --> 00:30:17,499

game changer radio network and k GRA the

601
00:30:25,469 --> 00:30:23,829
planet kera this summer tickets and

602
00:30:27,629 --> 00:30:25,479
hotel accommodations to the biggest

603
00:30:29,849 --> 00:30:27,639
conferences autograph books and DVDs

604
00:30:31,859 --> 00:30:29,859
chances to win all-inclusive conference

605
00:30:35,369 --> 00:30:31,869
cruises and private dinners with your

606
00:30:37,349 --> 00:30:35,379
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

607
00:30:39,449 --> 00:30:37,359
have it k GRA radio.com

608
00:30:41,940 --> 00:30:39,459
for your chance to win big this summer

609
00:30:47,640 --> 00:30:41,950
your contact for the best alternative

610
00:30:52,270 --> 00:30:49,440
[Music]

611
00:30:54,010 --> 00:30:52,280
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

612
00:30:59,200 --> 00:30:54,020
you're listening to Jimmy's Georgia

613
00:31:07,270 --> 00:30:59,210

Brady Oh calm combats and we're

614

00:31:07,280 --> 00:31:16,560

[Music]

615

00:31:24,410 --> 00:31:19,050

all right welcome back pay the block I'm

616

00:31:26,100 --> 00:31:24,420

your host Jimmy church Wednesday nights

617

00:31:28,820 --> 00:31:26,110

fade to black

618

00:31:31,830 --> 00:31:28,830

you can follow me on Twitter at JD oh

619

00:31:34,290 --> 00:31:31,840

very simple @j trivia you can follow

620

00:31:36,360 --> 00:31:34,300

Danny and Ed dannion brinkley I think

621

00:31:39,120 --> 00:31:36,370

it's Kathryn and dannion is it Danny

622

00:31:40,980 --> 00:31:39,130

we'll find out in just a second you know

623

00:31:43,860 --> 00:31:40,990

with Twitter you know what pops up in

624

00:31:46,620 --> 00:31:43,870

Twitter what it really is and then what

625

00:31:48,270 --> 00:31:46,630

the real hat is is a two different

626

00:31:49,980 --> 00:31:48,280

things we'll find out from Danny in a

627

00:31:52,530 --> 00:31:49,990

second he is the author of secrets of

628

00:31:54,510 --> 00:31:52,540

the light saved by the light and at

629

00:31:55,800 --> 00:31:54,520

peace and the light he has loved and

630

00:31:57,570 --> 00:31:55,810

respected worldwide for his

631

00:32:00,960 --> 00:31:57,580

inspirational lectures on the near-death

632

00:32:02,820 --> 00:32:00,970

experience and hospice care and and

633

00:32:05,580 --> 00:32:02,830

complementary and alternative healing

634

00:32:08,480 --> 00:32:05,590

practices and self-awareness but he

635

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:08,490

survived numerous brushes with death

636

00:32:13,860 --> 00:32:11,200

that's right he was struck by lightning

637

00:32:16,050 --> 00:32:13,870

twice I still you know I say it all the

638

00:32:18,150 --> 00:32:16,060

time it's just still I just can't

639

00:32:22,560 --> 00:32:18,160

believe it blows my mind survived a

640

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:22,570

heart failure open-heart surgery brain

641

00:32:27,840 --> 00:32:26,320

surgery and in the past 25 years of

642

00:32:30,120 --> 00:32:27,850

volunteer service he has been at the

643

00:32:32,580 --> 00:32:30,130

bedside of over 600 people at the point

644

00:32:36,210 --> 00:32:32,590

of death and more than 2,000 in their

645

00:32:38,100 --> 00:32:36,220

final days and the Twilight Brigade we

646

00:32:41,040 --> 00:32:38,110

talked about this with Danny in this

647

00:32:44,010 --> 00:32:41,050

past weekend over at coast to coast what

648

00:32:47,040 --> 00:32:44,020

that Twilight Brigade is and his staff

649

00:32:50,100 --> 00:32:47,050

and what he does in his offices are

650

00:32:53,220 --> 00:32:50,110

right here in in Los Angeles at the VA

651
00:32:55,710 --> 00:32:53,230
hospital nineteen years going on their

652
00:32:59,400 --> 00:32:55,720
20th year 20th year officially 19 years

653
00:33:02,100 --> 00:32:59,410
on coast to coast and now hachis dannion

654
00:33:05,580 --> 00:33:02,110
I guess it's we're like four years now

655
00:33:08,340 --> 00:33:05,590
on fade to black pretty cool huh I think

656
00:33:10,980 --> 00:33:08,350
it is I mean I think it's great I just

657
00:33:12,930 --> 00:33:10,990
appreciate watching this is listening to

658
00:33:16,260 --> 00:33:12,940
you this is not your father's radio show

659
00:33:21,030 --> 00:33:16,270
and that was a good spot it's not your

660
00:33:23,610 --> 00:33:21,040
father changing the value of what you're

661
00:33:26,700 --> 00:33:23,620
not alternative you're a you're a

662
00:33:28,920 --> 00:33:26,710
perspective about reality that is really

663
00:33:30,630 --> 00:33:28,930

closer to the stuff that we're being

664

00:33:33,060 --> 00:33:30,640

said and your crew

665

00:33:35,910 --> 00:33:33,070

guest and bring guests on that give

666

00:33:37,800 --> 00:33:35,920

people a chance to stop take a breath

667

00:33:39,480 --> 00:33:37,810

and look at and look at the same

668

00:33:41,700 --> 00:33:39,490

information from another perspective

669

00:33:46,770 --> 00:33:41,710

well you know what I you know what I

670

00:33:49,140 --> 00:33:46,780

really enjoy is the day after you're on

671

00:33:50,430 --> 00:33:49,150

with us is the phone call that I get

672

00:33:52,920 --> 00:33:50,440

from you saying you know what Jimmy

673

00:33:54,870 --> 00:33:52,930

thank you for yesterday and and that

674

00:33:57,870 --> 00:33:54,880

means more to me than anything not every

675

00:34:00,450 --> 00:33:57,880

guest does that dannion but you do and

676

00:34:02,340 --> 00:34:00,460

you appreciate not only us but our

677

00:34:03,980 --> 00:34:02,350

community and the world that we live in

678

00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:03,990

that's the way that you live your life

679

00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,360

all right I mean and I appreciate when

680

00:34:12,630 --> 00:34:09,760

when someone affords an opportunity to

681

00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:12,640

get across my basic premises and then

682

00:34:17,880 --> 00:34:14,560

it's also then I don't have to be the

683

00:34:19,530 --> 00:34:17,890

dead guy I always enjoy that moment and

684

00:34:21,330 --> 00:34:19,540

you're a good host and you know where

685

00:34:23,310 --> 00:34:21,340

you go with your questions and I know

686

00:34:25,680 --> 00:34:23,320

most of them are being handwritten to

687

00:34:27,930 --> 00:34:25,690

you on postcards if I read up and other

688

00:34:31,139 --> 00:34:27,940

than that you you maintain it very well

689

00:34:32,760 --> 00:34:31,149

and I appreciate it I just like I like

690

00:34:35,159 --> 00:34:32,770

the freedom that comes with this show

691

00:34:37,230 --> 00:34:35,169

like I wouldn't to tell people that Ken

692

00:34:39,300 --> 00:34:37,240

and I are doing a boat cruise I know I'm

693

00:34:41,639 --> 00:34:39,310

doing a commercial but we did a boat

694

00:34:44,280 --> 00:34:41,649

cruise cut across cause it's called

695

00:34:47,310 --> 00:34:44,290

passion and purpose March 18th through

696

00:34:48,930 --> 00:34:47,320

the 25th this year and if people listen

697

00:34:51,870 --> 00:34:48,940

and they feel like they need to go to

698

00:34:54,000 --> 00:34:51,880

own this boat cruise with us it's divine

699

00:34:56,520 --> 00:34:54,010

travel and you just look up divine

700

00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:56,530

travel and look at passion and purpose

701
00:35:00,570 --> 00:34:58,960
because it's Kat and I doing a show we

702
00:35:02,310 --> 00:35:00,580
all have to stop and take a breath the

703
00:35:04,350 --> 00:35:02,320
world has changing very fast Jimmy

704
00:35:07,230 --> 00:35:04,360
everybody you have on tells everybody

705
00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:07,240
that it is changing and it's not time

706
00:35:11,640 --> 00:35:09,280
that's speeding up its creation that's

707
00:35:14,250 --> 00:35:11,650
speeding up and we don't have any choice

708
00:35:16,830 --> 00:35:14,260
but to adapt to it so now you letting me

709
00:35:19,620 --> 00:35:16,840
on the radio gives me a chance to get my

710
00:35:23,100 --> 00:35:19,630
version out one of the things that I

711
00:35:24,660 --> 00:35:23,110
enjoy is when I see you speak you know

712
00:35:26,370 --> 00:35:24,670
there'll be a you know a thousand people

713
00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:26,380

there are 500 people thousand people and

714

00:35:30,690 --> 00:35:28,960

the first thing that you because it is

715

00:35:33,150 --> 00:35:30,700

such a touchy subject you know the

716

00:35:36,090 --> 00:35:33,160

near-death experience and and what she

717

00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:36,100

went through right and and and sometimes

718

00:35:41,160 --> 00:35:38,560

there's a mood in the audience but then

719

00:35:44,430 --> 00:35:41,170

you crack the ice and you make everybody

720

00:35:46,230 --> 00:35:44,440

laugh right away

721

00:35:50,190 --> 00:35:46,240

then they start to figure out you're not

722

00:35:52,740 --> 00:35:50,200

here to bum people out yeah you're the

723

00:35:54,510 --> 00:35:52,750

exact opposite of that aren't you yeah

724

00:35:56,790 --> 00:35:54,520

because the whole point of it is this to

725

00:35:58,290 --> 00:35:56,800

me when when people still have to deal

726

00:36:01,559 --> 00:35:58,300

with death because I have these two

727

00:36:04,559 --> 00:36:01,569

words when it's called guaranteed and

728

00:36:08,280 --> 00:36:04,569

the other is called inevitable and I can

729

00:36:10,770 --> 00:36:08,290

I can guarantee you that inevitably that

730

00:36:13,559 --> 00:36:10,780

you will be leaving here if you're

731

00:36:15,480 --> 00:36:13,569

breathing you're leaving and this is

732

00:36:17,130 --> 00:36:15,490

without any question the biggest issue

733

00:36:19,500 --> 00:36:17,140

is where do you go next

734

00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:19,510

well I have insight and knowledge based

735

00:36:25,740 --> 00:36:22,480

on those two factors and being a hospice

736

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:25,750

volunteer for 40 years I have 2,000

737

00:36:31,650 --> 00:36:29,440

people and it was 347 people when they

738

00:36:32,970 --> 00:36:31,660

took their last breath I don't know

739

00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:32,980

where that number came from but that's

740

00:36:36,839 --> 00:36:35,200

the actual number so when you stop and

741

00:36:39,150 --> 00:36:36,849

you look at it from that point of view

742

00:36:42,079 --> 00:36:39,160

of going through these three experiences

743

00:36:45,569 --> 00:36:42,089

and then watching what people talk about

744

00:36:49,140 --> 00:36:45,579

the greatest control mechanism ever put

745

00:36:51,660 --> 00:36:49,150

in place is religions context of what

746

00:36:55,530 --> 00:36:51,670

happens after death and those choices

747

00:36:59,130 --> 00:36:55,540

thereof and they sit deep-seated in this

748

00:37:02,270 --> 00:36:59,140

term called sin and guilt and things

749

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:02,280

like that and people never pay attention

750

00:37:09,000 --> 00:37:06,400

to what is guaranteed and inevitable you

751
00:37:11,640 --> 00:37:09,010
will believe it so what I try to do is

752
00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:11,650
make fun of it you know my Glee Andheri

753
00:37:16,579 --> 00:37:13,599
sing well what are they going to do kill

754
00:37:20,010 --> 00:37:16,589
me well big deal who does that scare you

755
00:37:22,620 --> 00:37:20,020
know I have the t-shirt for that so once

756
00:37:24,240 --> 00:37:22,630
you take the edge off once you take that

757
00:37:25,859 --> 00:37:24,250
edge off and you're talking about

758
00:37:27,900 --> 00:37:25,869
something that's going to happen any

759
00:37:31,500 --> 00:37:27,910
event that is now called the near-death

760
00:37:34,290 --> 00:37:31,510
experience is a byproduct of allopathic

761
00:37:37,050 --> 00:37:34,300
health care they have found better ways

762
00:37:39,630 --> 00:37:37,060
to keep the body alive that allows us to

763
00:37:41,700 --> 00:37:39,640

keep coming back so it's not a religious

764

00:37:43,230 --> 00:37:41,710

experience it's a medical experience and

765

00:37:45,839 --> 00:37:43,240

what happens to us who had this

766

00:37:49,470 --> 00:37:45,849

experience what a lot of us come back

767

00:37:53,640 --> 00:37:49,480

and say is resounding reinforcement of

768

00:37:55,829 --> 00:37:53,650

the divinity that is each one of us and

769

00:37:58,849 --> 00:37:55,839

that's where I come from and when people

770

00:38:02,489 --> 00:37:58,859

when people get a chance to laugh

771

00:38:04,799 --> 00:38:02,499

their own self through through other

772

00:38:07,439 --> 00:38:04,809

people and how I structured my

773

00:38:10,289 --> 00:38:07,449

presentations and I'm really proud and

774

00:38:12,059 --> 00:38:10,299

the other thing too is I when I call you

775

00:38:13,859 --> 00:38:12,069

to thank you it's I listen to the show

776

00:38:16,319 --> 00:38:13,869

and I listen to where that show is going

777

00:38:18,839 --> 00:38:16,329

to go and I have my little messages that

778

00:38:22,620 --> 00:38:18,849

I want to get across but how well you

779

00:38:25,199 --> 00:38:22,630

read the the gasps how well you read the

780

00:38:26,729 --> 00:38:25,209

guest and and how you ask those

781

00:38:29,370 --> 00:38:26,739

questions just like would William Henry

782

00:38:31,919 --> 00:38:29,380

I mean that it was historic

783

00:38:33,899 --> 00:38:31,929

I wasn't just good it was historic you

784

00:38:36,179 --> 00:38:33,909

should I mean I know it would hurt

785

00:38:38,249 --> 00:38:36,189

someone's feelings it wouldn't mind but

786

00:38:44,759 --> 00:38:38,259

I would could his I'd have a historic

787

00:38:46,620 --> 00:38:44,769

archive yeah yeah well there's I have a

788

00:38:48,059 --> 00:38:46,630

I have a list of questions here that

789

00:38:50,909 --> 00:38:48,069

I've been wanting to ask you for a long

790

00:38:52,919 --> 00:38:50,919

time and and certainly some of these are

791

00:38:54,779 --> 00:38:52,929

being handed to me from Rita and thank

792

00:38:57,269 --> 00:38:54,789

you for throwing me under the bus

793

00:39:00,149 --> 00:38:57,279

but one of the one of them is this you

794

00:39:03,149 --> 00:39:00,159

know from the moment from the moment

795

00:39:05,399 --> 00:39:03,159

that were born dannion when we are very

796

00:39:07,649 --> 00:39:05,409

very young up until you know four or

797

00:39:09,839 --> 00:39:07,659

five six seven years old we're not

798

00:39:13,469 --> 00:39:09,849

afraid of death we don't even understand

799

00:39:15,659 --> 00:39:13,479

death right it's not part of our DNA to

800

00:39:19,199 --> 00:39:15,669

be afraid of death but that's what we

801
00:39:21,719 --> 00:39:19,209
are taught and by the time were you know

802
00:39:24,779 --> 00:39:21,729
through our teenagers to be coming in an

803
00:39:27,029 --> 00:39:24,789
adult we have this fear that is

804
00:39:29,659 --> 00:39:27,039
programmed into us of death we are

805
00:39:33,419 --> 00:39:29,669
completely afraid of it why is that

806
00:39:35,699 --> 00:39:33,429
might be two reasons number one has to

807
00:39:39,539 --> 00:39:35,709
do with chemicals and Harmonia how the

808
00:39:43,919 --> 00:39:39,549
body the body connects the body the mind

809
00:39:46,529 --> 00:39:43,929
and emotions are one facet even emotions

810
00:39:49,199 --> 00:39:46,539
are a facet of mind and body and then

811
00:39:51,239 --> 00:39:49,209
you have the ethereal bodies what it's

812
00:39:55,499 --> 00:39:51,249
not a soul but it's an ethereal self an

813
00:39:58,499 --> 00:39:55,509

astral self okay well we're where those

814

00:40:01,620 --> 00:39:58,509

to connect based on the part of the

815

00:40:04,709 --> 00:40:01,630

evolution of a growing and maturing in

816

00:40:06,839 --> 00:40:04,719

this dimension is physical there is

817

00:40:09,299 --> 00:40:06,849

chemical changes that cause hormone

818

00:40:11,249 --> 00:40:09,309

releases that makes people become more

819

00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:11,259

self-aware what happens when you're 12

820

00:40:15,230 --> 00:40:12,720

and 13

821

00:40:18,050 --> 00:40:15,240

it's all about you it's you developing

822

00:40:21,350 --> 00:40:18,060

self-awareness okay that in itself

823

00:40:24,110 --> 00:40:21,360

constitutes self-doubt but you have to

824

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,120

keep pushing forward okay so that's one

825

00:40:30,260 --> 00:40:26,400

place the other part is what I always

826

00:40:32,840 --> 00:40:30,270

get on is religion and the choices that

827

00:40:35,120 --> 00:40:32,850

are being forced on you to control you

828

00:40:38,210 --> 00:40:35,130

so when you add religions institutions

829

00:40:41,810 --> 00:40:38,220

and governments based on affecting how

830

00:40:44,480 --> 00:40:41,820

you see yourself knowing that at 13 to

831

00:40:46,670 --> 00:40:44,490

around 18 19 years old there's a

832

00:40:49,640 --> 00:40:46,680

chemical reaction you know everybody

833

00:40:51,230 --> 00:40:49,650

gets horny there's a whole chemical set

834

00:40:54,500 --> 00:40:51,240

of structures that go in there that's

835

00:40:56,000 --> 00:40:54,510

about preservation and gratification so

836

00:40:57,980 --> 00:40:56,010

you have to look at both of those at the

837

00:40:59,350 --> 00:40:57,990

same time you look at the fact that

838

00:41:01,700 --> 00:40:59,360

we're all maturing and growing

839

00:41:03,320 --> 00:41:01,710

testosterone estrogen and all the things

840

00:41:06,580 --> 00:41:03,330

that's happening in everybody's body

841

00:41:10,040 --> 00:41:06,590

because that's the body's awareness of

842

00:41:13,850 --> 00:41:10,050

itself then there is our theory of self

843

00:41:16,360 --> 00:41:13,860

that we have to maintain in a faith what

844

00:41:20,420 --> 00:41:16,370

appears to be a faith-based faith

845

00:41:23,480 --> 00:41:20,430

faith-based psychology which is religion

846

00:41:25,580 --> 00:41:23,490

well I know that I don't have to have

847

00:41:28,430 --> 00:41:25,590

faith in that there's a life after death

848

00:41:31,580 --> 00:41:28,440

and I know that this life is structured

849

00:41:34,340 --> 00:41:31,590

how you leave here and how you come back

850

00:41:36,020 --> 00:41:34,350

here is structure that what's happening

851

00:41:39,560 --> 00:41:36,030

to us in our lives and what's going on

852

00:41:42,050 --> 00:41:39,570

is structured and how we can flow in

853

00:41:44,600 --> 00:41:42,060

that those two places self gratification

854

00:41:48,260 --> 00:41:44,610

and preservation and in the ethereal

855

00:41:51,470 --> 00:41:48,270

self-awareness constitutes that the

856

00:41:54,740 --> 00:41:51,480

other question that I have for you and

857

00:41:56,900 --> 00:41:54,750

I'm sure that everybody wants to ask you

858

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:56,910

this question but to be at the bedside

859

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:01,200

with these with these veterans you are

860

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:05,760

going to be in most cases you know the

861

00:42:11,870 --> 00:42:07,920

last person that they see the last phase

862

00:42:15,140 --> 00:42:11,880

and the last words that they hear but

863

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:15,150

free right and and for you it's the

864

00:42:21,320 --> 00:42:18,720

exact same thing more than likely you

865

00:42:24,200 --> 00:42:21,330

are going to hear the last words from

866

00:42:25,310 --> 00:42:24,210

this veteran that they ever say in their

867

00:42:29,210 --> 00:42:25,320

life do

868

00:42:32,210 --> 00:42:29,220

ever get used to that I said another

869

00:42:35,090 --> 00:42:32,220

amazement when you when you come from a

870

00:42:37,850 --> 00:42:35,100

place give me that I don't have a crisis

871

00:42:39,500 --> 00:42:37,860

about about this thing we call death

872

00:42:42,650 --> 00:42:39,510

it's taught me to take better care of

873

00:42:45,440 --> 00:42:42,660

myself but that place doesn't even faze

874

00:42:48,020 --> 00:42:45,450

me to sit at the bedside knowing what I

875

00:42:50,690 --> 00:42:48,030

know I know that you have what's called

876

00:42:52,820 --> 00:42:50,700

a panoramic life review and no matter

877

00:42:54,830 --> 00:42:52,830

how casual people put it this is what

878

00:42:57,290 --> 00:42:54,840

happens you will see your whole life

879

00:43:00,380 --> 00:42:57,300

pass before you and a 360 degree

880

00:43:03,080 --> 00:43:00,390

panorama you will be amazed at what you

881

00:43:04,880 --> 00:43:03,090

see okay then you watch it from a second

882

00:43:07,490 --> 00:43:04,890

person point of view as if you were your

883

00:43:09,350 --> 00:43:07,500

own best friend and then you literally

884

00:43:11,780 --> 00:43:09,360

become every person that you ever

885

00:43:13,850 --> 00:43:11,790

encounter and you feel the direct

886

00:43:18,260 --> 00:43:13,860

results of your interaction between you

887

00:43:20,750 --> 00:43:18,270

in that person knowing that knowing that

888

00:43:24,020 --> 00:43:20,760

and going through it three times over a

889

00:43:26,780 --> 00:43:24,030

twenty two year period knowing that then

890

00:43:29,240 --> 00:43:26,790

you construct a way to see your identity

891

00:43:30,860 --> 00:43:29,250

your spirits identity and I always say

892

00:43:32,600 --> 00:43:30,870

that when you have your life of you it's

893

00:43:35,690 --> 00:43:32,610

that if the divine could not come today

894

00:43:37,610 --> 00:43:35,700

and the divine sent you or God sent you

895

00:43:40,160 --> 00:43:37,620

in the life you just reviewed what

896

00:43:41,780 --> 00:43:40,170

difference did you and God make okay

897

00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:41,790

well the greatest thing that I could do

898

00:43:47,150 --> 00:43:44,760

to practice what I preach is to be at

899

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:47,160

that bedside of a veteran because I know

900

00:43:51,170 --> 00:43:48,960

what it's like they shot at I know what

901
00:43:53,090 --> 00:43:51,180
they're going through but I don't know

902
00:43:54,650 --> 00:43:53,100
but I'm able to sit and listen and

903
00:43:56,780 --> 00:43:54,660
create a program called the Twilight

904
00:43:59,540 --> 00:43:56,790
Brigade that teaches the person to

905
00:44:03,170 --> 00:43:59,550
empower themselves to look past their

906
00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:03,180
their personal fears and to learn an art

907
00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:05,040
of for those who they love and those who

908
00:44:09,620 --> 00:44:07,920
have loved them so to say that that

909
00:44:12,340 --> 00:44:09,630
bedside and watch the transition know

910
00:44:14,930 --> 00:44:12,350
that so I won't deny that in the

911
00:44:18,970 --> 00:44:14,940
hundreds of people I've been with I

912
00:44:24,940 --> 00:44:18,980
would say 18 times 18 times out of this

913
00:44:28,520 --> 00:44:24,950

347 I have seen other absolute miracles

914

00:44:31,240 --> 00:44:28,530

okay and if I had to do like I do and

915

00:44:32,900 --> 00:44:31,250

crunch it you know I have to be

916

00:44:35,090 --> 00:44:32,910

obsessive-compulsive and try to figure

917

00:44:37,520 --> 00:44:35,100

out a way it didn't happen I would come

918

00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:37,530

up with thirteen that are immutable I

919

00:44:41,180 --> 00:44:39,119

can describe

920

00:44:42,729 --> 00:44:41,190

happiness in the room filled with light

921

00:44:45,410 --> 00:44:42,739

seeing the room filled with beings

922

00:44:49,130 --> 00:44:45,420

seeing people get up out of their body

923

00:44:52,420 --> 00:44:49,140

and sometimes and I think it's not funny

924

00:44:54,920 --> 00:44:52,430

but but watching them be slightly dazed

925

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:54,930

you know they kept thinking I know that

926

00:44:58,539 --> 00:44:56,160

they were thinking they're gonna see

927

00:45:00,979 --> 00:44:58,549

Satan but you know didn't happen and

928

00:45:05,839 --> 00:45:00,989

then watch people lift out of their body

929

00:45:08,180 --> 00:45:05,849

so there is a joy in the search from

930

00:45:12,170 --> 00:45:08,190

that I can be there in the presence of

931

00:45:13,969 --> 00:45:12,180

one of us a divine soul with the job

932

00:45:17,630 --> 00:45:13,979

done going from this world to the next

933

00:45:19,880 --> 00:45:17,640

realm and maybe to be more honest

934

00:45:23,479 --> 00:45:19,890

because I've been there before

935

00:45:26,359 --> 00:45:23,489

I can glimpse that divine loving place

936

00:45:30,380 --> 00:45:26,369

as they that veil opens for them to pass

937

00:45:33,019 --> 00:45:30,390

I can glimpse and touch that place for

938

00:45:37,849 --> 00:45:33,029

only just a second so that's the real

939

00:45:43,969 --> 00:45:37,859

reason is there is there a commonality

940

00:45:46,759 --> 00:45:43,979

between these moments of what they are

941

00:45:48,979 --> 00:45:46,769

saying or what they are asking you know

942

00:45:51,380 --> 00:45:48,989

about their own lives is there you know

943

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:51,390

is there one thing that that keeps

944

00:45:57,680 --> 00:45:55,440

coming up for you that happens over and

945

00:46:02,329 --> 00:45:57,690

over again is their regret is their

946

00:46:04,099 --> 00:46:02,339

happiness more likely than not they are

947

00:46:06,229 --> 00:46:04,109

alone you know they don't have their

948

00:46:07,819 --> 00:46:06,239

family at their bedside they have you so

949

00:46:10,400 --> 00:46:07,829

that gives you know it's an opportunity

950

00:46:12,680 --> 00:46:10,410

for them probably to be a lot more

951

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,690

honest you know that's the whole key

952

00:46:17,059 --> 00:46:14,880

right some of them some of them Jimmy I

953

00:46:18,920 --> 00:46:17,069

get to know like I have another some

954

00:46:21,289 --> 00:46:18,930

guys in where I do most of my

955

00:46:22,910 --> 00:46:21,299

volunteering I've known them six or

956

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:22,920

seven years I'm in the hospitalized

957

00:46:28,880 --> 00:46:26,160

what's called a CLC and then some I only

958

00:46:30,589 --> 00:46:28,890

know a day some I only know an hour

959

00:46:35,839 --> 00:46:30,599

because there's no one there and they're

960

00:46:40,039 --> 00:46:35,849

passing and the VA head of a hospice

961

00:46:41,690 --> 00:46:40,049

lead will text us or call us you know

962

00:46:43,849 --> 00:46:41,700

because somebody needs to be there no

963

00:46:46,009 --> 00:46:43,859

vet need I alone no matter what it so I

964

00:46:47,749 --> 00:46:46,019

hear some of the greatest conversations

965

00:46:50,420 --> 00:46:47,759

ever told and some of the greatest war

966

00:46:52,290 --> 00:46:50,430

stories ever to believe and I get to see

967

00:46:53,850 --> 00:46:52,300

people searching for

968

00:46:56,940 --> 00:46:53,860

they should have done in their life and

969

00:46:59,660 --> 00:46:56,950

in this new book like what I have a name

970

00:47:03,810 --> 00:46:59,670

for became has a name for it called well

971

00:47:06,720 --> 00:47:03,820

the book of us you know it it takes

972

00:47:09,000 --> 00:47:06,730

these things and puts them out on it's

973

00:47:11,010 --> 00:47:09,010

like the 10 things you need to know to

974

00:47:14,820 --> 00:47:11,020

take these things and lay them out for

975

00:47:18,030 --> 00:47:14,830

people hey everybody this is what a what

976
00:47:19,980 --> 00:47:18,040
thousands of people have told me this is

977
00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:19,990
the basic three things and it's like

978
00:47:24,600 --> 00:47:22,960
seven things but there's these basic

979
00:47:27,180 --> 00:47:24,610
things you need to pay attention to is

980
00:47:30,900 --> 00:47:27,190
one is how much are you working and how

981
00:47:32,280 --> 00:47:30,910
happy are you at it and not paying the

982
00:47:34,380 --> 00:47:32,290
things that you should have never bet

983
00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:34,390
you should paid more attention to how

984
00:47:39,000 --> 00:47:36,400
when you're in a situation stuff

985
00:47:42,510 --> 00:47:39,010
reacting it to defend yourself to react

986
00:47:44,760 --> 00:47:42,520
to it how to neutralize it how to bring

987
00:47:48,900 --> 00:47:44,770
harmony back into it instead of the two

988
00:47:51,230 --> 00:47:48,910

sides and I hear it a lot I hear it a

989

00:47:53,370 --> 00:47:51,240

lot and then there's a lot of betrayal

990

00:47:55,620 --> 00:47:53,380

unresolved issues and I'll tell you

991

00:47:59,250 --> 00:47:55,630

something really funny when I first

992

00:48:01,800 --> 00:47:59,260

started in the VA you know because I was

993

00:48:03,600 --> 00:48:01,810

my calling I knew that I could find my

994

00:48:04,920 --> 00:48:03,610

spiritual self and this is where

995

00:48:07,320 --> 00:48:04,930

everybody finds your spiritual self

996

00:48:09,450 --> 00:48:07,330

watching that moment of being a part of

997

00:48:11,610 --> 00:48:09,460

those moments just like birth somebody

998

00:48:13,620 --> 00:48:11,620

else's somebody else's going home mhm

999

00:48:16,890 --> 00:48:13,630

they the veteran used to have to pay for

1000

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:16,900

their own meal okay I mean it was crazy

1001

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:18,880

so I fought that to a dead standstill

1002

00:48:24,500 --> 00:48:21,520

and now the VA pays for that veteran's

1003

00:48:27,450 --> 00:48:24,510

meal and they couldn't call anybody

1004

00:48:30,240 --> 00:48:27,460

wait wait wait wait wait wait wait slow

1005

00:48:33,150 --> 00:48:30,250

down for a second you did you just say

1006

00:48:36,210 --> 00:48:33,160

that a veteran who served our country in

1007

00:48:41,640 --> 00:48:36,220

the hospital has to pay for his own had

1008

00:48:46,650 --> 00:48:41,650

to pay for his own food yeah no is that

1009

00:48:50,340 --> 00:48:46,660

true yeah I'm about to blow a gasket you

1010

00:48:52,530 --> 00:48:50,350

have no idea you have no idea but where

1011

00:48:54,120 --> 00:48:52,540

I come from in here you know my fight

1012

00:48:56,010 --> 00:48:54,130

right right I believe that

1013

00:48:57,960 --> 00:48:56,020

I believe that the battles of souls of

1014

00:49:00,510 --> 00:48:57,970

humankind in Westerner consciousness

1015

00:49:02,880 --> 00:49:00,520

will be fought in healthcare and I've

1016

00:49:05,580 --> 00:49:02,890

said that since 1975 because it's a part

1017

00:49:06,120 --> 00:49:05,590

of the vision you know highly of by what

1018

00:49:08,249 --> 00:49:06,130

was called

1019

00:49:11,519 --> 00:49:08,259

boxes of knowledge is what controls me

1020

00:49:13,559 --> 00:49:11,529

it's what pushes me forward and what I'm

1021

00:49:16,140 --> 00:49:13,569

supposed to achieve and to be very very

1022

00:49:19,109 --> 00:49:16,150

proud to tell you I will have finished

1023

00:49:22,499 --> 00:49:19,119

what I said I was sent back to do by the

1024

00:49:25,049 --> 00:49:22,509

end of this year which was the time that

1025

00:49:27,720 --> 00:49:25,059

I was supposed to have it done you know

1026
00:49:28,559 --> 00:49:27,730
because I've never followed what I was

1027
00:49:31,259 --> 00:49:28,569
my plan

1028
00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:31,269
there was a nature to how it was to

1029
00:49:38,640 --> 00:49:36,160
unfold that benefited more in and as it

1030
00:49:41,039 --> 00:49:38,650
went along then if it had just happened

1031
00:49:43,410 --> 00:49:41,049
which was called the centers these these

1032
00:49:44,730 --> 00:49:43,420
places that people could go and where

1033
00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:44,740
you could do with grief in bereavement

1034
00:49:49,440 --> 00:49:47,200
and people who were diagnosed palliative

1035
00:49:51,960 --> 00:49:49,450
and end-of-life could get a chance to go

1036
00:49:53,839 --> 00:49:51,970
through a casual experience that would

1037
00:49:57,059 --> 00:49:53,849
allow them to have a point of

1038
00:49:59,519 --> 00:49:57,069

representation to what they're about to

1039

00:50:02,450 --> 00:49:59,529

deal with and go through and and this

1040

00:50:06,960 --> 00:50:02,460

was what my goal was well I've had this

1041

00:50:09,539 --> 00:50:06,970

since 92 I mean I've had this program

1042

00:50:13,470 --> 00:50:09,549

since 92 and I've just refined it but I

1043

00:50:17,759 --> 00:50:13,480

will end an era by the end of this year

1044

00:50:22,380 --> 00:50:17,769

by creating this program in the Veterans

1045

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:22,390

Administration the largest healthcare as

1046

00:50:26,759 --> 00:50:24,400

the largest healthcare system in the

1047

00:50:29,279 --> 00:50:26,769

United States will you let me come and

1048

00:50:32,490 --> 00:50:29,289

hang out with you in West Hollywood one

1049

00:50:33,269 --> 00:50:32,500

day at the VA I would love it it would

1050

00:50:36,029 --> 00:50:33,279

be an honor

1051

00:50:38,460 --> 00:50:36,039

I mean seriously can I do it have a

1052

00:50:40,920 --> 00:50:38,470

question absolutely you would love it

1053

00:50:42,960 --> 00:50:40,930

you'd have no idea what happens but you

1054

00:50:44,480 --> 00:50:42,970

also get a chance this is what I like

1055

00:50:47,490 --> 00:50:44,490

about Twilight Brigade is Jimmy

1056

00:50:50,339 --> 00:50:47,500

we are also every two years we become

1057

00:50:52,049 --> 00:50:50,349

something called the Constituent we can

1058

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:52,059

vote our conscience because we've been

1059

00:50:57,539 --> 00:50:55,599

there that's the thing that becomes

1060

00:51:01,049 --> 00:50:57,549

important about being a part of

1061

00:51:03,329 --> 00:51:01,059

something like what what we do we learn

1062

00:51:05,819 --> 00:51:03,339

your voice your voice has value and you

1063

00:51:07,710 --> 00:51:05,829

think about when you see things there's

1064

00:51:09,509 --> 00:51:07,720

not trying to find something wrong like

1065

00:51:11,160 --> 00:51:09,519

everybody's trying to find something

1066

00:51:12,599 --> 00:51:11,170

wrong it's figuring out how to correct

1067

00:51:15,749 --> 00:51:12,609

it cuz these are human beings

1068

00:51:18,509 --> 00:51:15,759

that serve this country and some of its

1069

00:51:19,600 --> 00:51:18,519

just absolutely a horror story but some

1070

00:51:23,260 --> 00:51:19,610

of it is room

1071

00:51:25,930 --> 00:51:23,270

Markab Lee magnificent me I fight from

1072

00:51:27,940 --> 00:51:25,940

the inside out I'm inside and I've been

1073

00:51:31,870 --> 00:51:27,950

in the same offices for twenty years and

1074

00:51:33,820 --> 00:51:31,880

I'm a complementary program that has has

1075

00:51:36,310 --> 00:51:33,830

gotten every award from every

1076
00:51:37,390 --> 00:51:36,320
organization that gives out awards that

1077
00:51:42,340 --> 00:51:37,400
really mean anything

1078
00:51:45,220 --> 00:51:42,350
American Legion in the VFW and you know

1079
00:51:47,860 --> 00:51:45,230
those those kinds of organizations as

1080
00:51:51,010 --> 00:51:47,870
hands-on right right you know there's so

1081
00:51:53,620 --> 00:51:51,020
president citations for every year I

1082
00:51:58,830 --> 00:51:53,630
mean for every administration and I've

1083
00:52:05,350 --> 00:51:58,840
been through five five VA organizations

1084
00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:05,360
so I see how it works and I see that the

1085
00:52:11,320 --> 00:52:07,760
like I said the other night on Saturday

1086
00:52:16,540 --> 00:52:11,330
night this midterm election is the most

1087
00:52:18,850 --> 00:52:16,550
powerful event in where we as veterans

1088
00:52:21,970 --> 00:52:18,860

and where we as family members of

1089

00:52:23,920 --> 00:52:21,980

veterans have more power this midterm

1090

00:52:26,700 --> 00:52:23,930

even more than a grade two run for the

1091

00:52:29,680 --> 00:52:26,710

next presidency this midterm election

1092

00:52:32,980 --> 00:52:29,690

how its managed in health care is being

1093

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:32,990

dead I dealt with everybody you'll see I

1094

00:52:40,900 --> 00:52:37,040

was right when I said this in 1975 about

1095

00:52:43,840 --> 00:52:40,910

health care right you know so two things

1096

00:52:46,930 --> 00:52:43,850

come from this number one if I was dead

1097

00:52:48,370 --> 00:52:46,940

for 28 minutes well where was I okay

1098

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:48,380

well I was in a place where I saw the

1099

00:52:52,600 --> 00:52:50,240

future I may not have understood it

1100

00:52:55,150 --> 00:52:52,610

because I had no knowledge of

1101
00:53:04,500 --> 00:52:55,160
understanding of this you know that they

1102
00:53:08,350 --> 00:53:04,510
had to have a fresh fresh one they'd say

1103
00:53:11,590 --> 00:53:08,360
they said ganyan why in the world do you

1104
00:53:14,020 --> 00:53:11,600
think God would pick you you you know

1105
00:53:17,080 --> 00:53:14,030
you like dr. Jekyll and mr. Hyde I said

1106
00:53:19,950 --> 00:53:17,090
well I can tell you what they they work

1107
00:53:22,150 --> 00:53:19,960
they had completely run out of messiahs

1108
00:53:24,490 --> 00:53:22,160
they were scraping the bottom of the

1109
00:53:27,190 --> 00:53:24,500
barrel and they were down at the angel

1110
00:53:29,770 --> 00:53:27,200
bar doing cloud shots and they said I

1111
00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:29,780
got a idea let's go put this on a

1112
00:53:37,060 --> 00:53:33,440
jackass let's kill Daniel

1113
00:53:38,620 --> 00:53:37,070

and so that's how I got the job but the

1114

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:38,630

thing I was going to tell you was when

1115

00:53:43,300 --> 00:53:40,880

when guys couldn't call anybody in the

1116

00:53:47,680 --> 00:53:43,310

VA this is the long 20 year fight I've

1117

00:53:49,720 --> 00:53:47,690

been in the VA system 32 years and and

1118

00:53:52,120 --> 00:53:49,730

in it when they couldn't call anybody

1119

00:53:55,180 --> 00:53:52,130

their families in Ohio and they're in a

1120

00:53:58,330 --> 00:53:55,190

hospital in West LA so I've got this guy

1121

00:54:02,470 --> 00:53:58,340

named Bruce Pearl and there was a he he

1122

00:54:06,760 --> 00:54:02,480

was developing phone cards and he had AI

1123

00:54:08,980 --> 00:54:06,770

he had 20 minutes for five dollars so I

1124

00:54:10,690 --> 00:54:08,990

got him I said well Bruce give me a

1125

00:54:13,300 --> 00:54:10,700

bunch of these cards because I got guys

1126
00:54:14,980 --> 00:54:13,310
who can't call anybody you know cause

1127
00:54:17,860 --> 00:54:14,990
it's really important to find closure

1128
00:54:20,380 --> 00:54:17,870
Jimmy people the whole art of the

1129
00:54:22,480 --> 00:54:20,390
twilight is to find closure how do I

1130
00:54:24,880 --> 00:54:22,490
help this person find value and

1131
00:54:26,650 --> 00:54:24,890
themselves as a spiritual being and how

1132
00:54:29,260 --> 00:54:26,660
about listening to their final words

1133
00:54:31,600 --> 00:54:29,270
what I can do to help give them that

1134
00:54:32,920 --> 00:54:31,610
sense of control in that sense of

1135
00:54:34,690 --> 00:54:32,930
everything they know they've already

1136
00:54:36,790 --> 00:54:34,700
given up they're helpless and they know

1137
00:54:38,680 --> 00:54:36,800
it they've already given up how can I

1138
00:54:41,170 --> 00:54:38,690

give back power and control in that life

1139

00:54:44,200 --> 00:54:41,180

right sometimes it was a phone call and

1140

00:54:46,930 --> 00:54:44,210

so Bruce gave me these cards and I thank

1141

00:54:48,910 --> 00:54:46,940

him so much but I went in with take

1142

00:54:51,040 --> 00:54:48,920

these cards and I would say okay we have

1143

00:54:53,020 --> 00:54:51,050

to call somebody Jimmy or Harry or

1144

00:54:55,450 --> 00:54:53,030

whoever it is you know do your own

1145

00:54:58,300 --> 00:54:55,460

apology to somebody do you need to tell

1146

00:55:02,740 --> 00:54:58,310

somebody else and I would say that this

1147

00:55:05,170 --> 00:55:02,750

was 60/40 okay you heard some of the

1148

00:55:07,270 --> 00:55:05,180

greatest I've taken I download phone and

1149

00:55:09,310 --> 00:55:07,280

I'd give him the phone and you would

1150

00:55:12,100 --> 00:55:09,320

talk into ex-wives and to children you

1151
00:55:16,840 --> 00:55:12,110
heard some of the some of the most heart

1152
00:55:19,300 --> 00:55:16,850
wrenching conversations and and tears

1153
00:55:21,970 --> 00:55:19,310
and you know really being sorry and

1154
00:55:23,740 --> 00:55:21,980
really me forcing them to do it really

1155
00:55:26,050 --> 00:55:23,750
giving them to make that sense of

1156
00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:26,060
closure and watching what happens when

1157
00:55:30,940 --> 00:55:28,880
it does but the best one watching them

1158
00:55:32,800 --> 00:55:30,950
after that looking up at me and I hang

1159
00:55:34,300 --> 00:55:32,810
the phone up and looking it's not just

1160
00:55:37,960 --> 00:55:34,310
me it's the old Twila Brigade team

1161
00:55:39,760 --> 00:55:37,970
mm-hmm but looking up at them and then

1162
00:55:42,690 --> 00:55:39,770
looking up at me in that sense of

1163
00:55:45,250 --> 00:55:42,700

closure and comfort and satisfaction is

1164

00:55:46,780 --> 00:55:45,260

unbelievable but the other one the

1165

00:55:51,520 --> 00:55:46,790

bessel was this was

1166

00:55:54,160 --> 00:55:51,530

Harry there's a big old guy 3:40 that's

1167

00:55:59,380 --> 00:55:54,170

6-8 about 340 good boy

1168

00:56:01,480 --> 00:55:59,390

yeah Nam boy and you know he even he was

1169

00:56:05,620 --> 00:56:01,490

the typical character you know the big

1170

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:05,630

guy tough guy and so he was literally

1171

00:56:10,720 --> 00:56:08,000

helping us and I said okay who you want

1172

00:56:13,540 --> 00:56:10,730

to call I said you gotta find closure I

1173

00:56:16,840 --> 00:56:13,550

said biggest jerk as you are and he said

1174

00:56:19,390 --> 00:56:16,850

well I think I got one person I really

1175

00:56:22,780 --> 00:56:19,400

want to call and he had to get me the

1176

00:56:25,450 --> 00:56:22,790

FIR he's to forties 40 minutes to 20

1177

00:56:29,200 --> 00:56:25,460

minute cards because once you pick up a

1178

00:56:31,360 --> 00:56:29,210

5 20 minute 20 minutes for \$5.00 after

1179

00:56:34,570 --> 00:56:31,370

about two seconds of it you don't have

1180

00:56:36,850 --> 00:56:34,580

enough to make another call so that's

1181

00:56:38,770 --> 00:56:36,860

how they made money yeah yeah yeah the

1182

00:56:40,060 --> 00:56:38,780

last three minutes was on the house and

1183

00:56:42,340 --> 00:56:40,070

that was their profit because she

1184

00:56:45,550 --> 00:56:42,350

couldn't make another call so I used him

1185

00:56:48,610 --> 00:56:45,560

and he called he called these two guys

1186

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:48,620

and they happened he had gotten his

1187

00:56:55,150 --> 00:56:52,880

ex-wife to get him together you know and

1188

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,160

again together and you can see cuz he

1189

00:57:02,470 --> 00:56:57,200

was humble talking to her and asking her

1190

00:57:08,050 --> 00:57:02,480

to do it for him and he custom Jimmy for

1191

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:08,060

everything a human custom for every word

1192

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:11,200

you could think of he lowdown

1193

00:57:19,180 --> 00:57:14,000

good-for-nothin I've been waiting 32

1194

00:57:21,070 --> 00:57:19,190

years and he was just let him hold it he

1195

00:57:24,670 --> 00:57:21,080

put the plate handed the phone to me

1196

00:57:26,680 --> 00:57:24,680

before the time rest he Eddie put his

1197

00:57:28,900 --> 00:57:26,690

hands behind his head and he took a

1198

00:57:32,380 --> 00:57:28,910

breath and that was the last breathy

1199

00:57:35,830 --> 00:57:32,390

breeze sure that was the last breath he

1200

00:57:40,120 --> 00:57:35,840

pleased he had a he had a smile on his

1201

00:57:43,180 --> 00:57:40,130

face he had a smile on his face he put

1202

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:43,190

his hands behind his head took in the

1203

00:57:49,470 --> 00:57:45,440

breath and he went and let that out that

1204

00:57:53,230 --> 00:57:49,480

was it before I hung the phone up now

1205

00:57:56,110 --> 00:57:53,240

what in the world would somebody want to

1206

00:57:58,840 --> 00:57:56,120

be a part of more than witnessing that

1207

00:58:00,640 --> 00:57:58,850

kind of sense of finally fulfilment in

1208

00:58:03,130 --> 00:58:00,650

30 years

1209

00:58:06,010 --> 00:58:03,140

somewhere along the line me or somebody

1210

00:58:09,160 --> 00:58:06,020

like me gave them the confidence to come

1211

00:58:12,130 --> 00:58:09,170

to that place come to that place where

1212

00:58:13,900 --> 00:58:12,140

you're in control no matter what and I

1213

00:58:16,990 --> 00:58:13,910

won't most people to be loving and

1214

00:58:19,300 --> 00:58:17,000

caring but I think about that moment yet

1215

00:58:20,830 --> 00:58:19,310

I helped create that well you know and I

1216

00:58:23,590 --> 00:58:20,840

we got to take a break right here Danny

1217

00:58:26,200 --> 00:58:23,600

but what's really funny is my question

1218

00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:26,210

was do you ever get used to it

1219

00:58:30,970 --> 00:58:28,160

but with an experience like that the

1220

00:58:33,070 --> 00:58:30,980

answer is no way no how could you that

1221

00:58:35,830 --> 00:58:33,080

is just absolutely amazing our guest

1222

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:35,840

tonight dannion brinkley and when we

1223

00:58:40,090 --> 00:58:37,520

come back I've got two more NDE

1224

00:58:42,520 --> 00:58:40,100

questions that I've probably never

1225

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,530

sprung on dannion so stay tuned for that

1226

00:58:46,120 --> 00:58:44,480

and then we're gonna discuss what's

1227

00:58:48,160 --> 00:58:46,130

going on out there in Las Vegas too as

1228

00:58:50,650 --> 00:58:48,170

well this is fade to black I'm your host

1229

00:59:01,240 --> 00:58:50,660

Amy Church Dani and Brinkley is our

1230

00:59:07,010 --> 00:59:03,980

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1231

00:59:10,720 --> 00:59:07,020

on the game changer radio network and K

1232

00:59:14,030 --> 00:59:10,730

GRA the global radio alliance

1233

00:59:17,359 --> 00:59:14,040

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1234

00:59:22,160 --> 00:59:17,369

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1235

00:59:25,099 --> 00:59:22,170

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1236

00:59:27,410 --> 00:59:25,109

Church and I'm introducing new pharma a

1237

00:59:30,490 --> 00:59:27,420

company whose products are based on

1238

00:59:34,970 --> 00:59:30,500

science human function based on the

1239

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:34,980

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1240

00:59:40,099 --> 00:59:37,440

firmly believes in this science and

1241

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,109

their research indicates that support of

1242

00:59:46,099 --> 00:59:42,960

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1243

00:59:49,130 --> 00:59:46,109

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1244

00:59:49,940 --> 00:59:49,140

science includes relief capsules for

1245

00:59:53,000 --> 00:59:49,950

pain relief

1246

00:59:56,089 --> 00:59:53,010

sleep capsules which are natural support

1247

00:59:59,540 --> 00:59:56,099

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1248

01:00:02,599 --> 00:59:59,550

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1249

01:00:04,250 --> 01:00:02,609

support your active lifestyle just click

1250

01:00:07,940 --> 01:00:04,260

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1251
01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:07,950
and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1252
01:00:13,250 --> 01:00:09,900
percent discount on all of their

1253
01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:13,260
products or visit new Pharma comm for

1254
01:00:28,049 --> 01:00:15,119
all of the knowledge on the science

1255
01:00:32,559 --> 01:00:30,669
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1256
01:00:35,199 --> 01:00:32,569
planet and you're listening to my good

1257
01:00:38,109 --> 01:00:35,209
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1258
01:00:42,669 --> 01:00:38,119
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1259
01:00:44,829 --> 01:00:42,679
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1260
01:01:06,059 --> 01:00:44,839
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1261
01:01:13,539 --> 01:01:09,939
ancient life oil life changing the real

1262
01:01:15,819 --> 01:01:13,549
oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1263
01:01:18,729 --> 01:01:15,829

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1264

01:01:21,369 --> 01:01:18,739

effect and is also legal in all 50

1265

01:01:23,619 --> 01:01:21,379

states when you're healthy you're happy

1266

01:01:25,929 --> 01:01:23,629

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1267

01:01:29,319 --> 01:01:25,939

that it wants to give back to mankind

1268

01:01:32,409 --> 01:01:29,329

life longevity and happiness ancient

1269

01:01:34,319 --> 01:01:32,419

life oil our golden grain all organic

1270

01:01:37,599 --> 01:01:34,329

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1271

01:01:41,019 --> 01:01:37,609

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1272

01:01:44,979 --> 01:01:41,029

to ancient life oil dot-com today that's

1273

01:01:49,139 --> 01:01:44,989

ancient life oil dot-com the best purest

1274

01:01:51,699 --> 01:01:49,149

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1275

01:01:52,899 --> 01:01:51,709

gobekli tepe the statements made

1276

01:01:53,859 --> 01:01:52,909

regarding these products have not been

1277

01:01:55,059 --> 01:01:53,869

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1278

01:01:56,439 --> 01:01:55,069

Administration these products are not

1279

01:01:58,299 --> 01:01:56,449

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1280

01:01:59,619 --> 01:01:58,309

prevent any disease please consult your

1281

01:02:00,759 --> 01:01:59,629

health care professional about potential

1282

01:02:02,829 --> 01:02:00,769

interactions or other possible

1283

01:02:04,599 --> 01:02:02,839

complications before using any product

1284

01:02:06,279 --> 01:02:04,609

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1285

01:02:08,619 --> 01:02:06,289

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1286

01:02:10,719 --> 01:02:08,629

church on fade to black across the globe

1287

01:02:13,860 --> 01:02:10,729

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1288

01:02:17,870 --> 01:02:13,870

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1289

01:02:18,200 --> 01:02:17,880

[Music]

1290

01:02:33,540 --> 01:02:18,210

[Applause]

1291

01:02:35,490 --> 01:02:33,550

[Music]

1292

01:02:38,510 --> 01:02:35,500

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1293

01:02:43,200 --> 01:02:38,520

gonna be Church our guest tonight dan

1294

01:02:45,600 --> 01:02:43,210

Brinkley follow me on Twitter I J Church

1295

01:02:49,980 --> 01:02:45,610

radio email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church

1296

01:02:53,400 --> 01:02:49,990

radio.com and Danny I want to go back to

1297

01:02:55,170 --> 01:02:53,410

a coast to coast on Saturday night

1298

01:02:57,020 --> 01:02:55,180

because I said something there and I

1299

01:03:01,680 --> 01:02:57,030

really meant it I want to say it again

1300

01:03:05,370 --> 01:03:01,690

and it's this when you and this is not a

1301

01:03:06,930 --> 01:03:05,380

joke when you walk around and I watch

1302

01:03:09,360 --> 01:03:06,940

you man from the other side of the room

1303

01:03:12,510 --> 01:03:09,370

when you walk around you've got this

1304

01:03:16,950 --> 01:03:12,520

friggig beam of light my friend that

1305

01:03:20,130 --> 01:03:16,960

you are it follows you are you aware of

1306

01:03:22,190 --> 01:03:20,140

this you know when you said that when

1307

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:22,200

you said it the other night Jimmy I I

1308

01:03:26,460 --> 01:03:24,640

had a lot I've heard it you know I heard

1309

01:03:29,070 --> 01:03:26,470

people tell me exactly that I mean when

1310

01:03:31,410 --> 01:03:29,080

you say it that's a very critical eye I

1311

01:03:33,420 --> 01:03:31,420

mean I appreciate the fact that as

1312

01:03:34,940 --> 01:03:33,430

you've seen and you you recognize it

1313

01:03:37,050 --> 01:03:34,950

because that's a critical eye because

1314

01:03:38,580 --> 01:03:37,060

you've been around long enough if

1315

01:03:41,490 --> 01:03:38,590

somebody's not gonna run something off

1316

01:03:42,690 --> 01:03:41,500

on you right right right right I think

1317

01:03:46,500 --> 01:03:42,700

that that's something that passes

1318

01:03:48,860 --> 01:03:46,510

through me I mean everybody is the same

1319

01:03:51,720 --> 01:03:48,870

we're all powerful spiritual beings and

1320

01:03:53,280 --> 01:03:51,730

we have the dignity direction and

1321

01:03:55,560 --> 01:03:53,290

purpose and the only thing that can ever

1322

01:03:57,570 --> 01:03:55,570

go wrong in a purpose you know in a

1323

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:57,580

beings life is they allow something to

1324

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:00,880

affect their dignity everybody you're

1325

01:04:06,510 --> 01:04:03,760

not hearing an end of life you know and

1326

01:04:10,680 --> 01:04:06,520

I came up with that term in the early

1327

01:04:13,500 --> 01:04:10,690

into like 76 or 77 when I kept trying to

1328

01:04:15,360 --> 01:04:13,510

understand what all this was about that

1329

01:04:17,040 --> 01:04:15,370

everybody was a great powerful and

1330

01:04:19,950 --> 01:04:17,050

mighty spiritual being with dignity

1331

01:04:22,680 --> 01:04:19,960

direction and purpose you you had to do

1332

01:04:25,950 --> 01:04:22,690

something to become great and mighty you

1333

01:04:28,560 --> 01:04:25,960

are always a spiritual being and this

1334

01:04:30,600 --> 01:04:28,570

life constitutes that you have something

1335

01:04:33,840 --> 01:04:30,610

that is a direction and a purpose that

1336

01:04:35,670 --> 01:04:33,850

you chose and you was coach ozan you

1337

01:04:39,090 --> 01:04:35,680

were chosen to come and you chose to

1338

01:04:42,420 --> 01:04:39,100

come so as a coach ozan deal when you

1339

01:04:44,070 --> 01:04:42,430

came here so once that once that becomes

1340

01:04:46,290 --> 01:04:44,080

in place the only thing that ever

1341

01:04:47,370 --> 01:04:46,300

happens is people allow things to affect

1342

01:04:49,890 --> 01:04:47,380

their dignity

1343

01:04:53,280 --> 01:04:49,900

based on all the things we were talking

1344

01:04:55,980 --> 01:04:53,290

about earlier the hormonal nature of the

1345

01:05:02,160 --> 01:04:55,990

growth of the mind in the body and then

1346

01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:02,170

the the celestial our body and nature

1347

01:05:07,530 --> 01:05:04,480

that grows based on the reason why you

1348

01:05:10,650 --> 01:05:07,540

came who you are and the reason why you

1349

01:05:12,990 --> 01:05:10,660

were chosen each of those constitutes

1350

01:05:15,930 --> 01:05:13,000

doubt but it also costs a to adventure

1351

01:05:19,920 --> 01:05:15,940

so I don't really know what it is Jimmy

1352

01:05:24,930 --> 01:05:19,930

I mean I you know I hope I don't glow in

1353

01:05:26,430 --> 01:05:24,940

the dark but what I think about but I

1354

01:05:28,740 --> 01:05:26,440

appreciate that because what does that

1355

01:05:32,100 --> 01:05:28,750

mean to you when you say that tell me

1356

01:05:37,910 --> 01:05:32,110

what that means well for me what it

1357

01:05:44,400 --> 01:05:41,430

so there's that part of it but but it is

1358

01:05:47,280 --> 01:05:44,410

an interesting thing to see because we

1359

01:05:50,190 --> 01:05:47,290

talk about auras and and in the way that

1360

01:05:52,560 --> 01:05:50,200

people you know you can see the good and

1361

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:52,570

the bad you know nearly immediately and

1362

01:05:58,800 --> 01:05:54,880

we talk about this a lot but for you I

1363

01:06:01,410 --> 01:05:58,810

mean I have been in a dark bar and and

1364

01:06:03,810 --> 01:06:01,420

you have walked in it's like somebody

1365

01:06:06,120 --> 01:06:03,820

turned on the lights and that's a that's

1366

01:06:09,360 --> 01:06:06,130

an interesting thing to observe you know

1367

01:06:12,870 --> 01:06:09,370

okay Danny ins here but I wanted to ask

1368

01:06:17,520 --> 01:06:12,880

you this and I'm not enough making light

1369

01:06:22,020 --> 01:06:17,530

of this but it's just there's a lot of

1370

01:06:24,900 --> 01:06:22,030

people it what it tells me because I go

1371

01:06:27,360 --> 01:06:24,910

quantum mmm he tells me that based on

1372

01:06:29,790 --> 01:06:27,370

this show and how you're evolving right

1373

01:06:32,430 --> 01:06:29,800

now the show is evolving you and it's a

1374

01:06:34,170 --> 01:06:32,440

team working and Rita that this has

1375

01:06:36,780 --> 01:06:34,180

given you a heightened a sense of

1376

01:06:39,870 --> 01:06:36,790

observation that what has happened into

1377

01:06:43,950 --> 01:06:39,880

Jimmy Church is his his his personality

1378

01:06:48,240 --> 01:06:43,960

is being over is being overpowered by

1379

01:06:50,280 --> 01:06:48,250

his his empathic sensitivity because if

1380

01:06:54,750 --> 01:06:50,290

you see that energy field around me I

1381

01:06:56,790 --> 01:06:54,760

mean I I don't generate it but I allow

1382

01:07:00,990 --> 01:06:56,800

ways that it passes through me because

1383

01:07:03,450 --> 01:07:01,000

in my heart I put out a focal intent

1384

01:07:06,420 --> 01:07:03,460

by told today that they've loved you and

1385

01:07:08,250 --> 01:07:06,430

I use that as the nature of how I walk

1386

01:07:11,490 --> 01:07:08,260

into a crowd or I go with them and

1387

01:07:13,410 --> 01:07:11,500

before a lecture or how I do anything

1388

01:07:16,560 --> 01:07:13,420

that has to do with me physically I

1389

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:16,570

think that right and then maybe that is

1390

01:07:20,580 --> 01:07:18,880

you seeing those rays going out to touch

1391

01:07:23,550 --> 01:07:20,590

people or to bounce off people like

1392

01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:23,560

radar sonar so that I know who to

1393

01:07:29,340 --> 01:07:26,460

migrate toward and who I can best help

1394

01:07:32,190 --> 01:07:29,350

let's clear up a couple of myths let's

1395

01:07:37,080 --> 01:07:32,200

go back to some urban legend here over

1396

01:07:39,870 --> 01:07:37,090

and over again whether it's a Hollywood

1397

01:07:41,130 --> 01:07:39,880

production or a documentary and then

1398

01:07:42,690 --> 01:07:41,140

somebody that's talking about the

1399

01:07:44,100 --> 01:07:42,700

near-death experience you know they look

1400

01:07:47,930 --> 01:07:44,110

in the camera they'll talk to somebody

1401
01:07:53,610 --> 01:07:47,940
to say okay well you know the tunnel and

1402
01:07:54,210 --> 01:07:53,620
this bright light okay well let's talk

1403
01:07:57,030 --> 01:07:54,220
about that

1404
01:08:00,090 --> 01:07:57,040
is there a tunnel is there a bright

1405
01:08:03,300 --> 01:08:00,100
light what what actually goes on at that

1406
01:08:06,300 --> 01:08:03,310
moment dannion okay once you lift out of

1407
01:08:07,560 --> 01:08:06,310
your body you acclimate I called it the

1408
01:08:10,850 --> 01:08:07,570
blue grey place the first two

1409
01:08:13,470 --> 01:08:10,860
experiences I never realized it as as a

1410
01:08:16,260 --> 01:08:13,480
place in consciousness within itself I

1411
01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,270
thought it was just me acclimating okay

1412
01:08:20,849 --> 01:08:18,640
until the third one happened where I

1413
01:08:23,910 --> 01:08:20,859

realized that it was a place where

1414

01:08:25,950 --> 01:08:23,920

people can trap themselves based on

1415

01:08:27,630 --> 01:08:25,960

behavior patterns the only thing that

1416

01:08:29,670 --> 01:08:27,640

really goes wrong is if you create a

1417

01:08:32,039 --> 01:08:29,680

disruptive behavior pattern selfishness

1418

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:32,049

or you know like what capitalism has

1419

01:08:36,930 --> 01:08:34,960

become for us but you create that place

1420

01:08:40,200 --> 01:08:36,940

then there's a place where betrayal and

1421

01:08:43,079 --> 01:08:40,210

guilt and and sin consciousness is all

1422

01:08:45,150 --> 01:08:43,089

that you could trap yourself but what

1423

01:08:47,370 --> 01:08:45,160

you have to realize is once that moment

1424

01:08:50,460 --> 01:08:47,380

is passed through which is where most

1425

01:08:53,280 --> 01:08:50,470

people pass through it then what happens

1426

01:08:56,010 --> 01:08:53,290

is there comes a barrier

1427

01:08:58,530 --> 01:08:56,020

I have heard I'm I personally was a

1428

01:09:02,099 --> 01:08:58,540

tunnel and the thing about the bright

1429

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:02,109

light was for me I could not see the

1430

01:09:06,090 --> 01:09:04,000

ball of fire that came when it came down

1431

01:09:09,059 --> 01:09:06,100

the phone line and struck me and melted

1432

01:09:10,980 --> 01:09:09,069

the phone when it struck me and knocked

1433

01:09:11,930 --> 01:09:10,990

me out of my shoes into the air and

1434

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:11,940

suspended me

1435

01:09:16,610 --> 01:09:13,920

and threw me back down on that bed I

1436

01:09:18,890 --> 01:09:16,620

could not see the ball of fire burn my

1437

01:09:21,769 --> 01:09:18,900

eyes and Jimmy I were welders glasses

1438

01:09:24,260 --> 01:09:21,779

for over a year I couldn't go out in

1439

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:24,270

bright lights I couldn't watch things I

1440

01:09:32,240 --> 01:09:27,359

couldn't have lights on I mean but from

1441

01:09:35,840 --> 01:09:32,250

the time I lifted out of my body I could

1442

01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:35,850

see and when this bright light came and

1443

01:09:40,280 --> 01:09:37,920

I came down this tunnel into this place

1444

01:09:43,939 --> 01:09:40,290

of it was the blue silvery shimmering

1445

01:09:46,610 --> 01:09:43,949

light what was it what was wonders to me

1446

01:09:48,680 --> 01:09:46,620

was it didn't burn my eyes that's where

1447

01:09:51,680 --> 01:09:48,690

the Damian bright light my part of it

1448

01:09:53,900 --> 01:09:51,690

came from I cannot only see I can only

1449

01:09:56,300 --> 01:09:53,910

could see that this beautiful brilliant

1450

01:09:59,479 --> 01:09:56,310

light which the flash I was constantly

1451

01:10:01,939 --> 01:09:59,489

thinking about it did not hurt me so

1452

01:10:06,439 --> 01:10:01,949

there's a Bradford bridges Lakes meadows

1453

01:10:10,939 --> 01:10:06,449

there is a there is a point at which you

1454

01:10:13,550 --> 01:10:10,949

recognize a boundary okay because I

1455

01:10:17,150 --> 01:10:13,560

always said it was like a peeling the

1456

01:10:19,130 --> 01:10:17,160

onion layers of you come off there are

1457

01:10:21,530 --> 01:10:19,140

things like you take I could come in and

1458

01:10:23,570 --> 01:10:21,540

you've had it four sets of clothes on

1459

01:10:25,459 --> 01:10:23,580

because it was so cold as you're

1460

01:10:28,070 --> 01:10:25,469

starting down this tunnel across in this

1461

01:10:31,189 --> 01:10:28,080

boundary layers peel off that are

1462

01:10:34,340 --> 01:10:31,199

unnecessary about what this adventure

1463

01:10:36,950 --> 01:10:34,350

that you just went through was so yet

1464

01:10:40,600 --> 01:10:36,960

for a lot of people there's the like for

1465

01:10:43,729 --> 01:10:40,610

a lot of people so there is the tunnel

1466

01:10:46,780 --> 01:10:43,739

but there is this or this other urban

1467

01:10:51,470 --> 01:10:46,790

legend like you were talking about that

1468

01:10:55,160 --> 01:10:51,480

every recently we heard it that when

1469

01:10:58,010 --> 01:10:55,170

people turn to the light this Minister

1470

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:58,020

said this because Lucifer was the

1471

01:11:02,740 --> 01:11:00,480

morning light right that that's really

1472

01:11:05,479 --> 01:11:02,750

the devil at the end of the tunnel and

1473

01:11:07,310 --> 01:11:05,489

that's where people get trapped and then

1474

01:11:10,990 --> 01:11:07,320

I heard a thing the other day from one

1475

01:11:13,970 --> 01:11:11,000

of the UFOs that this is how the

1476

01:11:16,670 --> 01:11:13,980

Pleiadians and the greys are trapping

1477

01:11:19,160 --> 01:11:16,680

you and recycling you by you returning

1478

01:11:20,660 --> 01:11:19,170

to the light by being pulled down the

1479

01:11:24,520 --> 01:11:20,670

tunnel into the light you know I could

1480

01:11:31,390 --> 01:11:27,880

and what about and that is interests I'm

1481

01:11:32,920 --> 01:11:31,400

just visualizing all of that the you you

1482

01:11:36,520 --> 01:11:32,930

brought it up you know the panoramic

1483

01:11:39,360 --> 01:11:36,530

life review and we've also heard those

1484

01:11:43,200 --> 01:11:39,370

same you know that that part of myth

1485

01:11:46,510 --> 01:11:43,210

that your life flashes before your eyes

1486

01:11:48,040 --> 01:11:46,520

now is it is that the same thing or we

1487

01:11:50,370 --> 01:11:48,050

referring to the same thing and our

1488

01:11:53,740 --> 01:11:50,380

people spot on with that description

1489

01:11:57,120 --> 01:11:53,750

yeah well I've heard probably thirty

1490

01:11:59,170 --> 01:11:57,130

basic descriptions mine is being

1491

01:12:01,080 --> 01:11:59,180

obsessive-compulsive I mean I'm

1492

01:12:03,760 --> 01:12:01,090

obsessive compulsive Dead or Alive

1493

01:12:05,920 --> 01:12:03,770

doesn't really matter what level I mean

1494

01:12:08,410 --> 01:12:05,930

or what dimension I mean I'm studying

1495

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:08,420

everything right you know and so I'm

1496

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:11,840

obsessive compulsive about it but the

1497

01:12:17,200 --> 01:12:14,960

life review to me was how I stated

1498

01:12:20,140 --> 01:12:17,210

because I have to break things down into

1499

01:12:22,450 --> 01:12:20,150

value Jimmy and it has to have a value

1500

01:12:24,250 --> 01:12:22,460

and then I have to compartmentalize it

1501
01:12:27,160 --> 01:12:24,260
this is our obsessive-compulsive people

1502
01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,170
are I have to compartmentalize it so

1503
01:12:33,670 --> 01:12:30,080
when I went through what I saw in the in

1504
01:12:36,910 --> 01:12:33,680
the panoramic life review okay and how I

1505
01:12:40,480 --> 01:12:36,920
and who I was that watched it then I

1506
01:12:42,220 --> 01:12:40,490
broke it down into those steps so that I

1507
01:12:46,330 --> 01:12:42,230
could explain it to people in the early

1508
01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:46,340
years people were trying to get a grip

1509
01:12:52,090 --> 01:12:48,800
on this and now it's like mainstream and

1510
01:12:53,320 --> 01:12:52,100
I had to find ways to explain it some

1511
01:12:56,500 --> 01:12:53,330
people said their life would flash

1512
01:13:00,160 --> 01:12:56,510
before them okay I believe mine was so

1513
01:13:05,440 --> 01:13:00,170

in-depth the first two times because I

1514

01:13:08,110 --> 01:13:05,450

wasn't sure or they weren't sure that I

1515

01:13:10,480 --> 01:13:08,120

could make it back I mean I thought

1516

01:13:12,730 --> 01:13:10,490

about this over and over because we need

1517

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,740

to take that kind of lightning and you

1518

01:13:17,080 --> 01:13:14,480

see the damage like what I'm going

1519

01:13:19,930 --> 01:13:17,090

through now right and then you get staph

1520

01:13:21,880 --> 01:13:19,940

infection that's eat your heart and you

1521

01:13:25,330 --> 01:13:21,890

have to have open-heart surgery with

1522

01:13:27,070 --> 01:13:25,340

literally you know like the guy told me

1523

01:13:31,290 --> 01:13:27,080

he said if I don't get you prepped for

1524

01:13:35,950 --> 01:13:31,300

surgery you will be dead in 45 minutes

1525

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,960

now what about the again we're getting

1526

01:13:40,089 --> 01:13:37,280

back into

1527

01:13:44,939 --> 01:13:40,099

myth urban legend religion the Bible but

1528

01:13:47,290 --> 01:13:44,949

like the the the suicides or the

1529

01:13:49,299 --> 01:13:47,300

overdoses or the things that were

1530

01:13:51,040 --> 01:13:49,309

brought upon you know it wasn't an

1531

01:13:53,140 --> 01:13:51,050

accident it was a natural death or a

1532

01:13:55,479 --> 01:13:53,150

heart attack you know something like

1533

01:13:56,680 --> 01:13:55,489

that or you know inflicted on you but it

1534

01:14:00,640 --> 01:13:56,690

was something that you brought upon

1535

01:14:03,760 --> 01:14:00,650

yourself in the in that life review what

1536

01:14:08,260 --> 01:14:03,770

are we considering well I don't believe

1537

01:14:10,089 --> 01:14:08,270

that those are are what you would call

1538

01:14:13,180 --> 01:14:10,099

like what happened to me the first time

1539

01:14:14,799 --> 01:14:13,190

I would equate it to the next two mm-hmm

1540

01:14:17,589 --> 01:14:14,809

I mean because they were open-heart

1541

01:14:19,959 --> 01:14:17,599

surgery and brain surgery you know it

1542

01:14:22,450 --> 01:14:19,969

knows no surviving chance right you know

1543

01:14:24,490 --> 01:14:22,460

so you went in there you know every time

1544

01:14:27,370 --> 01:14:24,500

I ever go in the hospital is you know

1545

01:14:31,569 --> 01:14:27,380

that's the first thing that comes up so

1546

01:14:33,459 --> 01:14:31,579

so that's the the two things but people

1547

01:14:34,990 --> 01:14:33,469

who have drug reactions and have a

1548

01:14:37,029 --> 01:14:35,000

near-death experience

1549

01:14:40,689 --> 01:14:37,039

I think that's compartmentalize

1550

01:14:43,810 --> 01:14:40,699

differently okay but because when in the

1551
01:14:47,049 --> 01:14:43,820
early years study in suicides anybody

1552
01:14:49,810 --> 01:14:47,059
they did a study I think it was briefs

1553
01:14:52,569 --> 01:14:49,820
Graceland or me it wasn't Michael but

1554
01:14:55,359 --> 01:14:52,579
they did a study of people who were two

1555
01:14:57,850 --> 01:14:55,369
had attempted suicide and I found this

1556
01:15:00,040 --> 01:14:57,860
to be true myself from talking to

1557
01:15:00,939 --> 01:15:00,050
veterans who don't quite are able to

1558
01:15:03,100 --> 01:15:00,949
pull it off

1559
01:15:05,709 --> 01:15:03,110
but the reason they're in that Ward are

1560
01:15:07,390 --> 01:15:05,719
tied down in that Ward is because they

1561
01:15:10,839 --> 01:15:07,400
were a danger to themselves drug

1562
01:15:15,660 --> 01:15:10,849
overdoses and attempted suicides but if

1563
01:15:19,689 --> 01:15:15,670

a person had one of these experiences

1564

01:15:22,779 --> 01:15:19,699

okay one of these experiences and in the

1565

01:15:22,779 --> 01:15:22,789

course of attempting suicide

1566

01:15:29,290 --> 01:15:25,990

they never ninety-eight percent never

1567

01:15:31,779 --> 01:15:29,300

ever attempted it again and for those

1568

01:15:36,399 --> 01:15:31,789

who who had attempted it and came out of

1569

01:15:39,819 --> 01:15:36,409

it 95 percent of them went on to achieve

1570

01:15:41,649 --> 01:15:39,829

it now that says a remarkable piece of

1571

01:15:44,169 --> 01:15:41,659

science for what the near-death

1572

01:15:46,959 --> 01:15:44,179

experience does but you have to also

1573

01:15:50,049 --> 01:15:46,969

keep in mind a lot of these are drug

1574

01:15:51,160 --> 01:15:50,059

induced hallucinations that scares them

1575

01:15:58,750 --> 01:15:51,170

so bad

1576

01:16:02,410 --> 01:15:58,760

make the decision to change because a

1577

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:02,420

lot of times when you hear people's

1578

01:16:07,660 --> 01:16:04,880

near-death experiences that are based on

1579

01:16:09,700 --> 01:16:07,670

that kind of chemistry you see the

1580

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:09,710

change in the patterns of those persons

1581

01:16:17,470 --> 01:16:13,040

but it's fear driven not love driven and

1582

01:16:20,610 --> 01:16:17,480

when you have that life review for I

1583

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,620

would say just probably 100 percent of

1584

01:16:27,550 --> 01:16:23,840

everybody that that is going through

1585

01:16:31,209 --> 01:16:27,560

this has mentally blocked some bad

1586

01:16:33,790 --> 01:16:31,219

events in their lives right and that

1587

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:33,800

they just don't want to recall don't

1588

01:16:37,870 --> 01:16:35,600

remember don't talk about they've

1589

01:16:40,150 --> 01:16:37,880

blocked it out some bad thing that

1590

01:16:44,490 --> 01:16:40,160

they've done in their past is this

1591

01:16:48,930 --> 01:16:44,500

reviewed revealed in that life review

1592

01:16:51,490 --> 01:16:48,940

you can't sneak anything past write

1593

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:51,500

anything you can forget it right yeah

1594

01:16:55,810 --> 01:16:53,360

but the thing that I try to get across

1595

01:16:58,030 --> 01:16:55,820

to me is they say everybody this is all

1596

01:17:02,350 --> 01:16:58,040

structured and it's affected by your

1597

01:17:05,530 --> 01:17:02,360

your attitude you know how much what is

1598

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,540

the intention of the action mine is to

1599

01:17:08,860 --> 01:17:07,040

try to figure out how to do this look

1600

01:17:11,470 --> 01:17:08,870

the best I could do just like this radio

1601
01:17:13,120 --> 01:17:11,480
show I want to try to be the very best I

1602
01:17:14,890 --> 01:17:13,130
could be and answer the questions in

1603
01:17:17,380 --> 01:17:14,900
such a way that empowers this audience

1604
01:17:19,479 --> 01:17:17,390
to begin to look at the passion and

1605
01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:19,489
purpose in their life right and to take

1606
01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:20,960
a good look at this thing that we call

1607
01:17:26,080 --> 01:17:23,600
death so that you can really live and

1608
01:17:28,150 --> 01:17:26,090
you live in a freedom in a sense of

1609
01:17:30,520 --> 01:17:28,160
control of your life that you do not

1610
01:17:32,830 --> 01:17:30,530
have now because you're taught to avoid

1611
01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,840
it and then you become frightened of it

1612
01:17:39,820 --> 01:17:34,640
and then you can be controlled and

1613
01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:39,830

manipulated by it okay so by not having

1614

01:17:44,050 --> 01:17:41,120

this kind of knowledge

1615

01:17:47,860 --> 01:17:44,060

look how casually watch this look how

1616

01:17:51,160 --> 01:17:47,870

casually we're talking about an

1617

01:17:52,959 --> 01:17:51,170

inevitable guaranteed event but with

1618

01:17:56,290 --> 01:17:52,969

love and consciousness and support

1619

01:17:58,840 --> 01:17:56,300

you're holding the line of the urban

1620

01:18:01,600 --> 01:17:58,850

legends which is an excellent point of

1621

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:01,610

interview ship and we're having this

1622

01:18:07,780 --> 01:18:05,120

these these moments hoping to entertain

1623

01:18:10,120 --> 01:18:07,790

and in power passion and purpose in

1624

01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:10,130

everybody and I didn't mean to bust you

1625

01:18:14,760 --> 01:18:10,880

over

1626

01:18:17,440 --> 01:18:14,770

Rita giving you those those questions

1627

01:18:20,260 --> 01:18:17,450

but what I was doing was that's the

1628

01:18:21,790 --> 01:18:20,270

playful way you know I am about paying

1629

01:18:24,460 --> 01:18:21,800

attention to people's business without

1630

01:18:27,340 --> 01:18:24,470

them me out without me even having to be

1631

01:18:35,560 --> 01:18:27,350

there right well cat is telling you what

1632

01:18:38,230 --> 01:18:35,570

to say right now too so and this is this

1633

01:18:42,970 --> 01:18:38,240

is something else that needs to be

1634

01:18:46,570 --> 01:18:42,980

addressed I have had you look dead in my

1635

01:18:48,370 --> 01:18:46,580

eyes and say you know no Jimmy I'm not

1636

01:18:48,910 --> 01:18:48,380

afraid of death what are you talking

1637

01:18:52,480 --> 01:18:48,920

about

1638

01:18:55,990 --> 01:18:52,490

and and when you look at me and and say

1639

01:18:58,990 --> 01:18:56,000

these things you really mean it but I

1640

01:19:02,710 --> 01:18:59,000

need the audience to understand why you

1641

01:19:07,540 --> 01:19:02,720

say that with such conviction it's very

1642

01:19:09,520 --> 01:19:07,550

easy look at my life I mean I I grew up

1643

01:19:11,440 --> 01:19:09,530

without any consciousness about any of

1644

01:19:12,910 --> 01:19:11,450

this I was a tough guy bully you know

1645

01:19:14,440 --> 01:19:12,920

there's no question about it you know

1646

01:19:18,130 --> 01:19:14,450

people know the story I've been around

1647

01:19:21,670 --> 01:19:18,140

here 40 years but the transformational

1648

01:19:22,330 --> 01:19:21,680

nature of what happens if I got and went

1649

01:19:24,430 --> 01:19:22,340

to hell

1650

01:19:26,860 --> 01:19:24,440

I've been telling everybody that I you

1651

01:19:29,740 --> 01:19:26,870

know I mean once you go through this

1652

01:19:33,370 --> 01:19:29,750

experience the nature of how you view

1653

01:19:36,190 --> 01:19:33,380

things okay and how you know God how you

1654

01:19:38,050 --> 01:19:36,200

live you it changes the person they saw

1655

01:19:40,540 --> 01:19:38,060

the panoramic life review was not this

1656

01:19:42,460 --> 01:19:40,550

person talking to you on the phone when

1657

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:42,470

you get through that tunnel or you walk

1658

01:19:46,600 --> 01:19:44,000

across that meadow or you get through

1659

01:19:50,350 --> 01:19:46,610

that passageway you return a lot to who

1660

01:19:52,740 --> 01:19:50,360

you really are not Dania nor Jimmy its

1661

01:19:55,840 --> 01:19:52,750

peers you're a different being you're

1662

01:19:57,610 --> 01:19:55,850

this was a job this is something you

1663

01:19:59,320 --> 01:19:57,620

came to do the further along the

1664

01:20:02,230 --> 01:19:59,330

greatness of the unfoldment of the

1665

01:20:04,360 --> 01:20:02,240

universe and every moment and every one

1666

01:20:06,570 --> 01:20:04,370

of us are important in that dynamic and

1667

01:20:13,780 --> 01:20:06,580

we have to get that across to ourselves

1668

01:20:16,300 --> 01:20:13,790

and so when a person looks at themselves

1669

01:20:18,880 --> 01:20:16,310

from the way I looked at the panoramic

1670

01:20:22,780 --> 01:20:18,890

life review it was horrible I was

1671

01:20:27,270 --> 01:20:22,790

complete I mean give me a break you know

1672

01:20:30,400 --> 01:20:27,280

I was a the most mindless self-centered

1673

01:20:34,240 --> 01:20:30,410

egomaniacal sociopath

1674

01:20:36,820 --> 01:20:34,250

you know I who I was and when I had this

1675

01:20:39,630 --> 01:20:36,830

experience he wasn't so much my choice

1676
01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,640
Jimmy that I've become the person I am

1677
01:20:43,270 --> 01:20:41,600
except you know I was struck by

1678
01:20:45,340 --> 01:20:43,280
lightning a second time three years

1679
01:20:47,620 --> 01:20:45,350
apart because I had begun to resent

1680
01:20:50,410 --> 01:20:47,630
people I think I have a very playful

1681
01:20:52,810 --> 01:20:50,420
relationship with with the heavens you

1682
01:20:53,080 --> 01:20:52,820
know mess with them they'll kill me for

1683
01:20:55,330 --> 01:20:53,090
it

1684
01:20:58,690 --> 01:20:55,340
so I got struck by like in the second

1685
01:21:02,290 --> 01:20:58,700
comment I went on it was like oh like it

1686
01:21:04,690 --> 01:21:02,300
was three years it was in May and so

1687
01:21:06,700 --> 01:21:04,700
there was a wake-up call for me to

1688
01:21:10,000 --> 01:21:06,710

reevaluate what I was thinking about

1689

01:21:11,440 --> 01:21:10,010

other people and in and I didn't have a

1690

01:21:13,630 --> 01:21:11,450

near-death experience

1691

01:21:17,680 --> 01:21:13,640

I was just unconscious and it took me

1692

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:17,690

like two weeks to get my bearings back

1693

01:21:22,330 --> 01:21:19,760

but I had time to stop and look at it

1694

01:21:25,180 --> 01:21:22,340

from a very spiritual or a theory or

1695

01:21:28,120 --> 01:21:25,190

point of view right you know so when

1696

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:28,130

that happens I have no fear of a

1697

01:21:33,790 --> 01:21:32,000

structured system we have gestation for

1698

01:21:36,820 --> 01:21:33,800

how we have birth and we can anticipate

1699

01:21:39,040 --> 01:21:36,830

it now and we can photograph it sonogram

1700

01:21:44,460 --> 01:21:39,050

it and we have it well leaving this

1701

01:21:46,510 --> 01:21:44,470

world is the same way nobody dies nobody

1702

01:21:48,670 --> 01:21:46,520

and when people talk to me about

1703

01:21:50,530 --> 01:21:48,680

ascension that they're going to turn

1704

01:21:52,840 --> 01:21:50,540

into their light body and they're going

1705

01:21:55,960 --> 01:21:52,850

to take this body and when you start

1706

01:21:58,360 --> 01:21:55,970

religiously telling me that the only

1707

01:22:00,820 --> 01:21:58,370

reason we put people in caskets and bury

1708

01:22:03,340 --> 01:22:00,830

them in the ground is Christianity says

1709

01:22:05,410 --> 01:22:03,350

you're trapped in that in that body and

1710

01:22:08,800 --> 01:22:05,420

in that casket until Jesus comes back

1711

01:22:11,020 --> 01:22:08,810

and that's why we bury people well if

1712

01:22:15,120 --> 01:22:11,030

you've been where I've been Jimmy there

1713

01:22:17,860 --> 01:22:15,130

is no way I would ever let them take me

1714

01:22:22,540 --> 01:22:17,870

to the place there if I was going to be

1715

01:22:28,000 --> 01:22:22,550

buried so I decided to be cremated the

1716

01:22:31,150 --> 01:22:28,010

you know there are it's up to themselves

1717

01:22:32,440 --> 01:22:31,160

but there are people that are religious

1718

01:22:35,380 --> 01:22:32,450

based right now that are listening

1719

01:22:37,930 --> 01:22:35,390

to this that are going to be offended

1720

01:22:39,730 --> 01:22:37,940

and my answer to that well that's fine

1721

01:22:41,500 --> 01:22:39,740

you know you have been raised in your

1722

01:22:44,200 --> 01:22:41,510

beliefs and you're not you know you're

1723

01:22:46,240 --> 01:22:44,210

not going to change but there are those

1724

01:22:49,960 --> 01:22:46,250

out there that actually maybe need to

1725

01:22:52,810 --> 01:22:49,970

listen and learn something too as well

1726

01:22:55,660 --> 01:22:52,820

without offending but keep your ears

1727

01:22:58,050 --> 01:22:55,670

open and and and want to acquire

1728

01:23:01,570 --> 01:22:58,060

knowledge instead of being closed off

1729

01:23:04,780 --> 01:23:01,580

yeah but also do this too Jimmy mine

1730

01:23:07,780 --> 01:23:04,790

comes from caring about people not

1731

01:23:10,480 --> 01:23:07,790

forming opinions right and I die with

1732

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,490

people it's what I do right I mean and I

1733

01:23:15,370 --> 01:23:12,560

have a job you know it's not like I'm

1734

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:15,380

out like on some hero I run the I run

1735

01:23:20,320 --> 01:23:18,560

the company and I mean and I write books

1736

01:23:23,020 --> 01:23:20,330

so I could fund the Twilight Brigade I

1737

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:23,030

do readings you know I do complications

1738

01:23:28,990 --> 01:23:26,000

so I can fund the this this endeavor

1739

01:23:32,320 --> 01:23:29,000

about what I believe is my part in in

1740

01:23:34,690 --> 01:23:32,330

birthing the New Age the center program

1741

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:34,700

which is what I said I was sent back for

1742

01:23:40,060 --> 01:23:36,320

two things I wrote it in say by the

1743

01:23:41,800 --> 01:23:40,070

light one was spiritualistic capitalism

1744

01:23:43,930 --> 01:23:41,810

which is writing books has funded the

1745

01:23:46,270 --> 01:23:43,940

Twilight Brigade along with help from a

1746

01:23:48,010 --> 01:23:46,280

lot of really cool people you know

1747

01:23:50,320 --> 01:23:48,020

people come in and donate and I

1748

01:23:52,690 --> 01:23:50,330

appreciate it and then the other part is

1749

01:23:55,390 --> 01:23:52,700

this Center this program that allows

1750

01:23:57,370 --> 01:23:55,400

people to journey out of this realm

1751
01:24:00,910 --> 01:23:57,380
especially if they're dealing with grief

1752
01:24:04,510 --> 01:24:00,920
and loss are they're facing transition

1753
01:24:07,990 --> 01:24:04,520
and I have built my reputation in that

1754
01:24:10,540 --> 01:24:08,000
world and as I am in the Twilight

1755
01:24:12,760 --> 01:24:10,550
Brigade and forty years as a hospice

1756
01:24:14,800 --> 01:24:12,770
volunteer and 32 years in the VA I know

1757
01:24:16,080 --> 01:24:14,810
what I'm talking about so I don't mean

1758
01:24:19,150 --> 01:24:16,090
to offend anybody

1759
01:24:22,510 --> 01:24:19,160
but if if that part of religion and why

1760
01:24:25,810 --> 01:24:22,520
we bury people while we bury them other

1761
01:24:28,240 --> 01:24:25,820
than how the Egyptians did it okay they

1762
01:24:30,280 --> 01:24:28,250
take the boat okay and the Greeks had

1763
01:24:35,380 --> 01:24:30,290

the cross in the River Styx

1764

01:24:38,170 --> 01:24:35,390

well the teachings of religion is that

1765

01:24:41,980 --> 01:24:38,180

Jesus is going to come back and raise

1766

01:24:46,240 --> 01:24:41,990

you up out of that body and take that

1767

01:24:47,650 --> 01:24:46,250

body with with him to heaven well

1768

01:24:50,410 --> 01:24:47,660

don't want to hurt anybody's feelings

1769

01:24:52,000 --> 01:24:50,420

but in the world that I have lived in

1770

01:24:55,600 --> 01:24:52,010

and in the world that I live in where

1771

01:24:58,420 --> 01:24:55,610

people are in transition it's just not a

1772

01:24:59,980 --> 01:24:58,430

smart thought you know what's really

1773

01:25:02,050 --> 01:24:59,990

funny with that thought and some

1774

01:25:03,820 --> 01:25:02,060

religious person who doesn't know you

1775

01:25:05,230 --> 01:25:03,830

and it steps back and goes man you

1776

01:25:18,870 --> 01:25:05,240

better be careful man you're gonna get

1777

01:25:23,170 --> 01:25:18,880

struck by lightning that is too funny

1778

01:25:29,260 --> 01:25:23,180

and oh man I haven't laughed that hard

1779

01:25:31,300 --> 01:25:29,270

on the air in a long time Danny that's

1780

01:25:33,010 --> 01:25:31,310

right and I certainly will

1781

01:25:36,340 --> 01:25:33,020

we've got about a minute to the break I

1782

01:25:40,540 --> 01:25:36,350

did want to ask you the the other part

1783

01:25:43,240 --> 01:25:40,550

of the legend which is you know the you

1784

01:25:45,460 --> 01:25:43,250

know you come up and there's Gabriel or

1785

01:25:47,080 --> 01:25:45,470

some saint or you know somebody's

1786

01:25:50,620 --> 01:25:47,090

standing there in front of you with the

1787

01:25:52,360 --> 01:25:50,630

checklist going okay you've got to

1788

01:25:55,480 --> 01:25:52,370

answer for these two or three things

1789

01:25:57,250 --> 01:25:55,490

before we let you pass is is that is

1790

01:25:59,260 --> 01:25:57,260

that something that actually happens it

1791

01:26:01,660 --> 01:25:59,270

doesn't necessarily have to be religious

1792

01:26:04,030 --> 01:26:01,670

but do you know I didn't happen it

1793

01:26:05,470 --> 01:26:04,040

doesn't happen once you have to turn

1794

01:26:07,920 --> 01:26:05,480

around the life of you that's between

1795

01:26:10,450 --> 01:26:07,930

you and you that's the higher you

1796

01:26:12,820 --> 01:26:10,460

there's a higher you at work you know I

1797

01:26:15,010 --> 01:26:12,830

people don't when you grind down into

1798

01:26:18,610 --> 01:26:15,020

drill down into my belief systems I

1799

01:26:21,880 --> 01:26:18,620

don't honestly believe that much of you

1800

01:26:25,920 --> 01:26:21,890

is here I would say that what you think

1801

01:26:29,920 --> 01:26:25,930

is all here physically is probably I

1802

01:26:32,410 --> 01:26:29,930

would probably say might be seven to

1803

01:26:34,720 --> 01:26:32,420

eight percent of who you are you'd

1804

01:26:37,540 --> 01:26:34,730

project yourself in into this physical

1805

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:37,550

body you're not you're not here I mean I

1806

01:26:41,380 --> 01:26:38,960

have a whole lecture that I do on

1807

01:26:43,860 --> 01:26:41,390

quantum perspective dealing with chaos

1808

01:26:47,020 --> 01:26:43,870

and entanglement that explains it so

1809

01:26:49,290 --> 01:26:47,030

there is nobody no book of judgment all

1810

01:26:51,910 --> 01:26:49,300

that stuff is the panoramic life review

1811

01:26:54,130 --> 01:26:51,920

once you've faced it and you look at it

1812

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:54,140

and you saw your intentions and mine was

1813

01:26:59,430 --> 01:26:57,440

horrible it's horrible and the only way

1814

01:27:01,709 --> 01:26:59,440

I could really dealt with it was

1815

01:27:05,760 --> 01:27:01,719

was the person of the higher nature of

1816

01:27:08,820 --> 01:27:05,770

me that was watching it we we have

1817

01:27:10,410 --> 01:27:08,830

trapped and locked ourselves from access

1818

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:10,420

to stuff that is common natural

1819

01:27:16,620 --> 01:27:13,600

knowledge as spiritual beings and why we

1820

01:27:19,950 --> 01:27:16,630

have done that in each of us is so that

1821

01:27:22,680 --> 01:27:19,960

we could achieve things that benefit the

1822

01:27:27,439 --> 01:27:22,690

unfoldment that the divine is doing and

1823

01:27:30,150 --> 01:27:27,449

that we can watch ourselves interact in

1824

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:30,160

situations that normally as a spiritual

1825

01:27:35,520 --> 01:27:33,040

being would it be of no interest but the

1826

01:27:38,459 --> 01:27:35,530

other point is this practicing being a

1827

01:27:40,380 --> 01:27:38,469

divine being with all the obstacles and

1828

01:27:43,560 --> 01:27:40,390

fear is one of the greatest

1829

01:27:46,530 --> 01:27:43,570

opportunities of having a human birth

1830

01:27:48,780 --> 01:27:46,540

life than anybody in Spirit could want

1831

01:27:50,670 --> 01:27:48,790

for that's exactly right let's take a

1832

01:27:52,860 --> 01:27:50,680

break right here and that's you know and

1833

01:27:55,800 --> 01:27:52,870

it's so funny Danny doing the right

1834

01:27:59,040 --> 01:27:55,810

thing right going down that path that's

1835

01:28:01,530 --> 01:27:59,050

hard work it's easy being a schmuck

1836

01:28:03,660 --> 01:28:01,540

that's an easy that's an easy way

1837

01:28:05,729 --> 01:28:03,670

through life and it's hard to do the

1838

01:28:08,010 --> 01:28:05,739

right thing and we all should practice

1839

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:08,020

that this is fade to black now when we

1840

01:28:11,100 --> 01:28:09,520

come back we're gonna talk to Danny

1841

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:11,110

about what's going on out there in Las

1842

01:28:20,169 --> 01:28:14,080

Vegas some revelations here that are

1843

01:28:27,010 --> 01:28:22,950

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1844

01:28:29,290 --> 01:28:27,020

you're listening to fade to black always

1845

01:28:32,169 --> 01:28:29,300

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1846

01:28:51,760 --> 01:28:32,179

talk chilly church with fade to black

1847

01:28:55,120 --> 01:28:51,770

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1848

01:28:56,860 --> 01:28:55,130

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1849

01:28:59,260 --> 01:28:56,870

experienced more than our fair share

1850

01:29:02,140 --> 01:28:59,270

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1851
01:29:04,360 --> 01:29:02,150
and last month I decided to make sure my

1852
01:29:07,000 --> 01:29:04,370
family does not have to worry about food

1853
01:29:10,240 --> 01:29:07,010
should we get caught in a real emergency

1854
01:29:12,130 --> 01:29:10,250
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1855
01:29:13,959 --> 01:29:12,140
storable product that tastes so good

1856
01:29:15,729 --> 01:29:13,969
that you'll want to eat it every day

1857
01:29:18,490 --> 01:29:15,739
instead of just during those times of

1858
01:29:21,880 --> 01:29:18,500
duress all new manna products have a 25

1859
01:29:24,310 --> 01:29:21,890
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1860
01:29:26,439 --> 01:29:24,320
preservatives and are made in America

1861
01:29:28,240 --> 01:29:26,449
with the new manna pack in your home

1862
01:29:30,970 --> 01:29:28,250
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1863
01:29:33,820 --> 01:29:30,980

that you've protected your family not

1864

01:29:36,340 --> 01:29:33,830

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1865

01:29:38,080 --> 01:29:36,350

now you can too just click on the new

1866

01:29:40,390 --> 01:29:38,090

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1867

01:29:42,880 --> 01:29:40,400

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1868

01:29:44,530 --> 01:29:42,890

order in addition to a discount we'll

1869

01:29:48,970 --> 01:29:44,540

send you an autograph fade to black

1870

01:29:50,860 --> 01:29:48,980

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1871

01:29:52,840 --> 01:29:50,870

worry a lot whether you're a college

1872

01:29:55,330 --> 01:29:52,850

student busy professional parent or

1873

01:29:57,010 --> 01:29:55,340

grandparent ongoing stress and elevated

1874

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:57,020

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

1875

01:30:01,870 --> 01:29:59,360

can rob your memory your health and your

1876

01:30:03,820 --> 01:30:01,880

future now you can combat the effects of

1877

01:30:05,979 --> 01:30:03,830

stress and anxiety while improving your

1878

01:30:08,200 --> 01:30:05,989

memory and recall at the same time with

1879

01:30:09,970 --> 01:30:08,210

the dietary supplement calm and clever

1880

01:30:12,100 --> 01:30:09,980

studies showed that the ingredients in

1881

01:30:14,410 --> 01:30:12,110

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1882

01:30:15,820 --> 01:30:14,420

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

1883

01:30:17,680 --> 01:30:15,830

one eight hundred seventy five eight

1884

01:30:19,190 --> 01:30:17,690

eight seven four six or calm and clever

1885

01:30:22,970 --> 01:30:19,200

calm

1886

01:30:29,600 --> 01:30:22,980

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1887

01:30:32,720 --> 01:30:29,610

does the CIA jgr a radio.com

1888

01:30:34,520 --> 01:30:32,730

hey folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1889

01:30:35,660 --> 01:30:34,530

health right now why do you ask because

1890

01:30:38,360 --> 01:30:35,670

of what it does for the body

1891

01:30:40,580 --> 01:30:38,370

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1892

01:30:42,620 --> 01:30:40,590

the benefits you know there's reasons do

1893

01:30:45,560 --> 01:30:42,630

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1894

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:45,570

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

1895

01:30:49,370 --> 01:30:47,040

ancient life oil uses organic

1896

01:30:51,980 --> 01:30:49,380

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1897

01:30:55,310 --> 01:30:51,990

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1898

01:30:57,590 --> 01:30:55,320

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1899

01:31:00,940 --> 01:30:57,600

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1900

01:31:03,410 --> 01:31:00,950

life oil com

1901

01:31:05,720 --> 01:31:03,420

you are listening to fade to black

1902

01:31:10,550 --> 01:31:05,730

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1903

01:31:12,590 --> 01:31:10,560

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1904

01:31:15,530 --> 01:31:12,600

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1905

01:31:19,360 --> 01:31:15,540

revolution the revolution will not be

1906

01:31:25,410 --> 01:31:19,370

televised the revolution is on radio

1907

01:32:02,380 --> 01:31:57,980

[Music]

1908

01:32:07,700 --> 01:32:04,670

all right welcome back fade to black our

1909

01:32:10,940 --> 01:32:07,710

guest tonight dannion brinkley now we'll

1910

01:32:12,110 --> 01:32:10,950

get back to the nde subject in in just a

1911

01:32:13,790 --> 01:32:12,120

bit and we're gonna open up the phone

1912

01:32:17,840 --> 01:32:13,800

lines at the top of the hour so get

1913

01:32:21,170 --> 01:32:17,850

ready for all of that but dannion lives

1914

01:32:25,040 --> 01:32:21,180

in Las Vegas and we were talking last

1915

01:32:28,580 --> 01:32:25,050

week about various things and the

1916

01:32:33,760 --> 01:32:28,590

subject of the Las Vegas shooter came up

1917

01:32:37,700 --> 01:32:33,770

and dannion laid it out to me and it was

1918

01:32:40,730 --> 01:32:37,710

interesting I can't even put it into

1919

01:32:43,840 --> 01:32:40,740

words dannion but let me say this as we

1920

01:32:51,140 --> 01:32:48,560

the media has let this story go and so

1921

01:32:53,960 --> 01:32:51,150

what may be going on out there it

1922

01:32:55,520 --> 01:32:53,970

doesn't really matter the the media is

1923

01:32:59,780 --> 01:32:55,530

not letting the rest of the country of

1924

01:33:03,170 --> 01:32:59,790

the world know the facts and or not only

1925

01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:03,180

facts but what is being talked about out

1926

01:33:08,780 --> 01:33:06,000

there so let's kind of start there Danny

1927

01:33:11,300 --> 01:33:08,790

and why do you think the media has shut

1928

01:33:14,740 --> 01:33:11,310

this story down and effectively so by

1929

01:33:17,630 --> 01:33:14,750

the way well because it didn't work

1930

01:33:19,010 --> 01:33:17,640

everybody out here there is nobody who

1931

01:33:21,710 --> 01:33:19,020

believes anything that they're saying

1932

01:33:23,090 --> 01:33:21,720

there's there's probably two percent of

1933

01:33:25,720 --> 01:33:23,100

people that have anything to do with

1934

01:33:29,870 --> 01:33:25,730

panic I mean they don't believe it

1935

01:33:32,600 --> 01:33:29,880

people people in Las Vegas are smart and

1936

01:33:34,370 --> 01:33:32,610

they're always I mean this is a place

1937

01:33:38,240 --> 01:33:34,380

that has little it's an opportunity

1938

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:38,250

legacy history you know and social media

1939

01:33:44,740 --> 01:33:41,520

so they have their thick Amazon and I

1940

01:33:47,660 --> 01:33:44,750

have kids who are in their 20s and 40s

1941

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:47,670

who have friends who work on the strip

1942

01:33:53,000 --> 01:33:49,440

you know not just a small group of

1943

01:33:55,790 --> 01:33:53,010

people but a large network so everybody

1944

01:33:59,180 --> 01:33:55,800

knows and the the events that played out

1945

01:34:01,610 --> 01:33:59,190

watch how wow this is the events that

1946

01:34:04,430 --> 01:34:01,620

that played out here in Las Vegas

1947

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:04,440

the fact that over on Boulder Highway

1948

01:34:13,790 --> 01:34:10,320

they had 15 FBI 15 vehicles with FBI in

1949

01:34:15,720 --> 01:34:13,800

them earlier that afternoon in Henderson

1950

01:34:19,440 --> 01:34:15,730

you know people

1951

01:34:21,479 --> 01:34:19,450

people notice that stuff and film it so

1952

01:34:26,100 --> 01:34:21,489

when you look at it it's being played

1953

01:34:29,040 --> 01:34:26,110

out now in Saudi Arabia there the the

1954

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:29,050

kid the kid who's arresting all those

1955

01:34:35,820 --> 01:34:32,080

guys the kids who's arresting all those

1956

01:34:39,390 --> 01:34:35,830

guys in Saudi Arabia to break up the

1957

01:34:42,090 --> 01:34:39,400

corruption scandal he was here he was in

1958

01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:42,100

the top of the Mandalay Bay that's where

1959

01:34:48,360 --> 01:34:45,520

that's where they stay the Saudi royal

1960

01:34:51,510 --> 01:34:48,370

family owns that top floor right all

1961

01:34:54,600 --> 01:34:51,520

right right all right so he was here he

1962

01:34:56,850 --> 01:34:54,610

was just he was playing cards or

1963

01:34:59,910 --> 01:34:56,860

something somewhere I think it was the

1964

01:35:03,180 --> 01:34:59,920

Flamingo or the Tropicana and they

1965

01:35:05,640 --> 01:35:03,190

missed him and then they got wise I mean

1966

01:35:08,430 --> 01:35:05,650

everybody knows his story 200 bullets in

1967

01:35:11,460 --> 01:35:08,440

the door you know anybody's ever shot at

1968

01:35:13,590 --> 01:35:11,470

can listen to the sound the one had to

1969

01:35:17,520 --> 01:35:13,600

either be the first rat around had to

1970

01:35:20,940 --> 01:35:17,530

either be Bell driven or if it was if it

1971

01:35:25,380 --> 01:35:20,950

was spring driven like it was a clip it

1972

01:35:28,530 --> 01:35:25,390

jammed it had to jam because in a clip

1973

01:35:30,270 --> 01:35:28,540

if it was a 30-round clip it's still no

1974

01:35:33,690 --> 01:35:30,280

matter what let's just one of those rare

1975

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:33,700

weapons he's going to jam and then the

1976

01:35:41,400 --> 01:35:36,960

second round and then then they were

1977

01:35:44,550 --> 01:35:41,410

they got a guy had two Bellagio they had

1978

01:35:46,440 --> 01:35:44,560

some people down at the Hard Rock I mean

1979

01:35:48,900 --> 01:35:46,450

they were gathering people at the Hard

1980

01:35:51,660 --> 01:35:48,910

Rock like strike forces because they

1981

01:35:54,810 --> 01:35:51,670

were on the street so I have a sneaking

1982

01:35:57,479 --> 01:35:54,820

suspicion that it was a setup because

1983

01:36:00,390 --> 01:35:57,489

when they heard he had cameras and he

1984

01:36:03,900 --> 01:36:00,400

was filming in those cameras from my

1985

01:36:08,400 --> 01:36:03,910

past in the world Jimmy that's a that's

1986

01:36:10,890 --> 01:36:08,410

a by somebody's setting up [h__h] to sell

1987

01:36:13,740 --> 01:36:10,900

somebody and you film him coming in he

1988

01:36:15,630 --> 01:36:13,750

filmed them buying you film them leaving

1989

01:36:18,300 --> 01:36:15,640

and that's why the cameras which we've

1990

01:36:21,360 --> 01:36:18,310

never seen anything ever heard of so it

1991

01:36:24,840 --> 01:36:21,370

was a setup and the two stories some say

1992

01:36:28,800 --> 01:36:24,850

that the guys got wise to it the guys

1993

01:36:29,520 --> 01:36:28,810

got wise to it and that all that the

1994

01:36:35,220 --> 01:36:29,530

shooting

1995

01:36:36,750 --> 01:36:35,230

to draw attention away why they were

1996

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:36,760

going to make their way to the top floor

1997

01:36:41,060 --> 01:36:39,520

or block it off so that if the royal

1998

01:36:44,670 --> 01:36:41,070

family tried to escape

1999

01:36:47,550 --> 01:36:44,680

okay of that group okay then the other

2000

01:36:50,430 --> 01:36:47,560

story was that the people who were

2001

01:36:54,810 --> 01:36:50,440

coming to purchase that were in the

2002

01:36:57,840 --> 01:36:54,820

stink got wind of it and started

2003

01:37:01,260 --> 01:36:57,850

shooting and started shooting out of

2004

01:37:05,370 --> 01:37:01,270

that and no guy kept trying to hit the

2005

01:37:07,140 --> 01:37:05,380

gas tanks okay so when it when that when

2006

01:37:11,310 --> 01:37:07,150

you know that that's happening that's

2007

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:11,320

somebody on a suicide mission or are saw

2008

01:37:16,290 --> 01:37:14,320

that they were going to get caught so it

2009

01:37:19,140 --> 01:37:16,300

was a sting operation that went bad and

2010

01:37:21,720 --> 01:37:19,150

nobody talks about the guy in in

2011

01:37:24,000 --> 01:37:21,730

Tennessee that they caught with some of

2012

01:37:26,520 --> 01:37:24,010

the same type of weapons and with the

2013

01:37:32,400 --> 01:37:26,530

same foul markings to take off the

2014

01:37:35,330 --> 01:37:32,410

serial numbers the so what you're I had

2015

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:35,340

mentioned on the show probably the day

2016

01:37:43,620 --> 01:37:39,040

after I mean immediately that it felt to

2017

01:37:45,330 --> 01:37:43,630

me like this was you know a gun deal you

2018

01:37:47,040 --> 01:37:45,340

know there was yeah there were gun

2019

01:37:50,640 --> 01:37:47,050

running you know this is like a drug

2020

01:37:53,250 --> 01:37:50,650

deal gone bad art are two layered events

2021

01:37:56,280 --> 01:37:53,260

think of this maybe doesn't happen very

2022

01:37:58,290 --> 01:37:56,290

often okay because the guy scoped out

2023

01:38:01,050 --> 01:37:58,300

two or three other places everybody

2024

01:38:05,760 --> 01:38:01,060

knows that that means the best the best

2025

01:38:08,040 --> 01:38:05,770

place to take advantage of the sale or

2026

01:38:10,800 --> 01:38:08,050

the use of the sale or what that plan

2027

01:38:14,120 --> 01:38:10,810

was right okay all right so when you

2028

01:38:17,670 --> 01:38:14,130

look at that you know that it went wrong

2029

01:38:20,130 --> 01:38:17,680

because they buried it within days they

2030

01:38:24,960 --> 01:38:20,140

never took into consideration how many

2031

01:38:27,600 --> 01:38:24,970

cell phone cameras would be on and my

2032

01:38:31,700 --> 01:38:27,610

kids tell me about friends who tell them

2033

01:38:35,610 --> 01:38:31,710

that they were they've been threatened

2034

01:38:37,650 --> 01:38:35,620

how so threatened with their jobs what

2035

01:38:40,170 --> 01:38:37,660

not to talk about what they saw what not

2036

01:38:42,330 --> 01:38:40,180

to talk about right right yeah no you

2037

01:38:43,439 --> 01:38:42,340

don't talk about it even though they

2038

01:38:45,719 --> 01:38:43,449

know what they saw

2039

01:38:49,890 --> 01:38:45,729

can't talk about it and that's that's

2040

01:38:54,449 --> 01:38:49,900

you hear it from you hear it from seven

2041

01:38:56,759 --> 01:38:54,459

out of ten now why would the FBI be the

2042

01:39:00,060 --> 01:38:56,769

FBI wasn't there because there was about

2043

01:39:02,879 --> 01:39:00,070

to be a mass shooting the FBI was there

2044

01:39:04,770 --> 01:39:02,889

because they knew that they had a sting

2045

01:39:07,169 --> 01:39:04,780

operation that was set up for this gun

2046

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:07,179

deal and that's why they were in town

2047

01:39:13,469 --> 01:39:10,239

the shooting was not a planned event was

2048

01:39:17,910 --> 01:39:13,479

it no no they were there because there

2049

01:39:21,660 --> 01:39:17,920

was a sting operation yeah think about

2050

01:39:23,459 --> 01:39:21,670

this when you talk about rounds you know

2051

01:39:26,520 --> 01:39:23,469

you talk about all the bullets on the

2052

01:39:28,290 --> 01:39:26,530

floor and you know the can tell by using

2053

01:39:30,799 --> 01:39:28,300

acoustics how many shots were fired

2054

01:39:34,949 --> 01:39:30,809

right okay but when you listen to that

2055

01:39:38,250 --> 01:39:34,959

how many how many how much ammunition

2056

01:39:40,680 --> 01:39:38,260

was still there because if it was a

2057

01:39:42,390 --> 01:39:40,690

normal cell P were going to set up and

2058

01:39:44,549 --> 01:39:42,400

it was a sting operation and he had all

2059

01:39:47,100 --> 01:39:44,559

the cameras he had him coming and going

2060

01:39:50,969 --> 01:39:47,110

he had inside cameras it was all set up

2061

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,979

so it could be recorded then if he was

2062

01:39:56,100 --> 01:39:52,719

going to do that then he would have just

2063

01:39:58,890 --> 01:39:56,110

enough loaded magazines and the way they

2064

01:40:01,109 --> 01:39:58,900

described the setup it's usually how you

2065

01:40:03,410 --> 01:40:01,119

display weapons if you're going to do a

2066

01:40:06,060 --> 01:40:03,420

deal you want to do is a showcase

2067

01:40:09,330 --> 01:40:06,070

display but you don't want to have very

2068

01:40:12,239 --> 01:40:09,340

many rounds there unless it was like to

2069

01:40:14,459 --> 01:40:12,249

show the sizes around and that stuff so

2070

01:40:16,799 --> 01:40:14,469

how many rounds where they're left over

2071

01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:16,809

no one ever no matter how many times

2072

01:40:23,459 --> 01:40:19,119

people ask those questions no one

2073

01:40:25,080 --> 01:40:23,469

answers it it failed it failed and on

2074

01:40:27,359 --> 01:40:25,090

top of that had happened in the same

2075

01:40:28,290 --> 01:40:27,369

time frame when they were going after

2076

01:40:33,209 --> 01:40:28,300

this prints

2077

01:40:36,270 --> 01:40:33,219

I mean people oh you know I I can sit

2078

01:40:41,759 --> 01:40:36,280

and listen to what people talk about who

2079

01:40:44,479 --> 01:40:41,769

work there so here we are here we are

2080

01:40:48,509 --> 01:40:44,489

looking Jimmy not as like a conspiracy

2081

01:40:51,509 --> 01:40:48,519

but here we are where well why we doing

2082

01:40:53,669 --> 01:40:51,519

this boat cruise like purpose you know

2083

01:40:55,290 --> 01:40:53,679

really really people really people

2084

01:40:57,450 --> 01:40:55,300

looking at what's their passion and

2085

01:40:59,040 --> 01:40:57,460

their purpose because all the

2086

01:41:02,670 --> 01:40:59,050

things come about in some way to

2087

01:41:06,570 --> 01:41:02,680

manipulate us has to be manipulators

2088

01:41:08,820 --> 01:41:06,580

because once you create anxiety which is

2089

01:41:10,920 --> 01:41:08,830

height which this hyper leads to

2090

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:10,930

hypertension and once you create

2091

01:41:19,050 --> 01:41:15,360

hypertension then then you become

2092

01:41:22,460 --> 01:41:19,060

unnerved it's like being an Israeli it's

2093

01:41:25,410 --> 01:41:22,470

PTSD and if you can demonstrate that

2094

01:41:27,960 --> 01:41:25,420

psychologically then you cause people to

2095

01:41:30,240 --> 01:41:27,970

react because their own age based on

2096

01:41:32,880 --> 01:41:30,250

hypertension it's the standard stuff you

2097

01:41:35,460 --> 01:41:32,890

learning in the military you know and

2098

01:41:37,890 --> 01:41:35,470

they know all this so if you create that

2099

01:41:40,410 --> 01:41:37,900

place in people then people react just

2100

01:41:44,490 --> 01:41:40,420

like we have it's like what happened in

2101
01:41:47,640 --> 01:41:44,500
in what's happening in Baltimore and in

2102
01:41:49,940 --> 01:41:47,650
Chicago these are reactionaries based on

2103
01:41:52,620 --> 01:41:49,950
people being made frightened

2104
01:41:56,900 --> 01:41:52,630
terror terrorism is a political event

2105
01:42:00,300 --> 01:41:56,910
and if you can shoot some and you you

2106
01:42:04,110 --> 01:42:00,310
you wound I mean there's so many

2107
01:42:07,710 --> 01:42:04,120
questions about if you had 15 eight

2108
01:42:10,410 --> 01:42:07,720
fifty nine people died and five hundred

2109
01:42:12,300 --> 01:42:10,420
and seventeen injured then what about

2110
01:42:14,880 --> 01:42:12,310
those other cases there were gunshot

2111
01:42:17,100 --> 01:42:14,890
wounds they come in there's no break

2112
01:42:19,230 --> 01:42:17,110
down on those who could have possibly

2113
01:42:22,110 --> 01:42:19,240

died in the hospital with as much blood

2114

01:42:23,850 --> 01:42:22,120

as they said they was there now you just

2115

01:42:26,850 --> 01:42:23,860

stop and really think about that stuff

2116

01:42:29,940 --> 01:42:26,860

and here we are again everybody what's

2117

01:42:33,660 --> 01:42:29,950

real about it was not was it a show for

2118

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:33,670

us or was it was it a controlled event

2119

01:42:42,180 --> 01:42:38,080

to succeed that based on that still

2120

01:42:45,120 --> 01:42:42,190

America this is Las Vegas right okay and

2121

01:42:48,330 --> 01:42:45,130

the cameras were on there's a there's a

2122

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:48,340

piece of video for everything that they

2123

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:52,000

say was one person there's a piece of

2124

01:43:01,410 --> 01:42:56,400

video that completely destroys that

2125

01:43:03,540 --> 01:43:01,420

destroys it see this yeah and what is

2126
01:43:07,200 --> 01:43:03,550
this is what it's really strange where I

2127
01:43:09,920 --> 01:43:07,210
I call BS dannion is it's very simple if

2128
01:43:12,290 --> 01:43:09,930
it was a shooter

2129
01:43:15,380 --> 01:43:12,300
one guy in a hotel room it's an

2130
01:43:18,920 --> 01:43:15,390
open-and-shut case he is dead show was

2131
01:43:20,630 --> 01:43:18,930
all of the video there's video of the

2132
01:43:22,970 --> 01:43:20,640
hallways of the hotel lobby

2133
01:43:25,940 --> 01:43:22,980
he had cameras there was things that

2134
01:43:30,530 --> 01:43:25,950
were recording inside of his room there

2135
01:43:33,050 --> 01:43:30,540
is there is a show is the video and they

2136
01:43:36,440 --> 01:43:33,060
have not why because it's going to

2137
01:43:39,170 --> 01:43:36,450
conflict with their story and it's going

2138
01:43:42,500 --> 01:43:39,180

to prove it's going to prove some type

2139

01:43:46,430 --> 01:43:42,510

of conspiracy on the part of those

2140

01:43:50,570 --> 01:43:46,440

agencies I mean no one would bury it

2141

01:43:54,140 --> 01:43:50,580

this fast and disappear the largest

2142

01:43:54,890 --> 01:43:54,150

massacre supposes massacre in American

2143

01:43:58,430 --> 01:43:54,900

history

2144

01:44:04,090 --> 01:43:58,440

and where is its conversation it has

2145

01:44:08,690 --> 01:44:04,100

disappeared the that that is skilled

2146

01:44:12,140 --> 01:44:08,700

mainstream media at its best right and

2147

01:44:15,050 --> 01:44:12,150

and the the authorities it doesn't

2148

01:44:17,630 --> 01:44:15,060

matter if it's federal or the city and

2149

01:44:19,670 --> 01:44:17,640

state officials and law enforcement had

2150

01:44:21,470 --> 01:44:19,680

all of the opportunity to lay this thing

2151
01:44:23,810 --> 01:44:21,480
out from the beginning and if it's a

2152
01:44:27,560 --> 01:44:23,820
single shooter the timeline and

2153
01:44:29,600 --> 01:44:27,570
everything is simple he's dead there's

2154
01:44:32,150 --> 01:44:29,610
no court case there's nothing no

2155
01:44:34,940 --> 01:44:32,160
evidence to protect there's nothing that

2156
01:44:37,660 --> 01:44:34,950
they need to present in a courtroom this

2157
01:44:40,520 --> 01:44:37,670
is just now should be public domain and

2158
01:44:42,320 --> 01:44:40,530
they weren't able to answer anything or

2159
01:44:45,110 --> 01:44:42,330
get their story straight and still

2160
01:44:46,760 --> 01:44:45,120
haven't today well here's something else

2161
01:44:48,620 --> 01:44:46,770
to observe and this is personal

2162
01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:48,630
cuz I don't want to stay on this but

2163
01:44:55,700 --> 01:44:51,360

this is personal to Sheriff Lombardo

2164

01:44:58,160 --> 01:44:55,710

this this is a really good man Jimmy

2165

01:45:01,880 --> 01:44:58,170

this is a good man and this is a good

2166

01:45:04,250 --> 01:45:01,890

cop I mean I I mean I pay attention to

2167

01:45:07,100 --> 01:45:04,260

politics and I pay attention to the

2168

01:45:09,290 --> 01:45:07,110

place where I live and we live here and

2169

01:45:12,920 --> 01:45:09,300

in South Carolina but I pay attention

2170

01:45:15,440 --> 01:45:12,930

and I vote and this is a good man and I

2171

01:45:17,870 --> 01:45:15,450

saw I saw a complete shift in changing

2172

01:45:20,000 --> 01:45:17,880

his personality as he did to shows as he

2173

01:45:22,100 --> 01:45:20,010

did this opening and when he came to

2174

01:45:23,259 --> 01:45:22,110

that I'm just gonna read from the

2175

01:45:25,330 --> 01:45:23,269

narrative

2176
01:45:28,479 --> 01:45:25,340
it's one of the videos when he said that

2177
01:45:30,939 --> 01:45:28,489
his facial expression told me the kind

2178
01:45:33,029 --> 01:45:30,949
of pressure he had to be under with me

2179
01:45:37,089 --> 01:45:33,039
knowing and trusting him as my Sheriff

2180
01:45:41,049 --> 01:45:37,099
okay and I had to empathize with the

2181
01:45:43,959 --> 01:45:41,059
pressure he must be under because when

2182
01:45:46,029 --> 01:45:43,969
when he's having to say I'm now going to

2183
01:45:50,049 --> 01:45:46,039
read from the narrative then that means

2184
01:45:51,790 --> 01:45:50,059
it wasn't him that created it wide leak

2185
01:45:53,589 --> 01:45:51,800
this is the other thing I would like

2186
01:45:56,680 --> 01:45:53,599
your opinion on this wide leak the

2187
01:45:58,450 --> 01:45:56,690
crime-scene photos which they did you

2188
01:46:03,279 --> 01:45:58,460

know they know exactly who and what

2189

01:46:06,279 --> 01:46:03,289

leaked the the images from inside of the

2190

01:46:09,100 --> 01:46:06,289

hotel room in and paddocks body-wide

2191

01:46:11,770 --> 01:46:09,110

leaked those photos vision visible

2192

01:46:14,859 --> 01:46:11,780

structure together structure reality you

2193

01:46:16,419 --> 01:46:14,869

put you put physical location because

2194

01:46:18,819 --> 01:46:16,429

people do with things that you can touch

2195

01:46:22,200 --> 01:46:18,829

more than things that you can feel or

2196

01:46:25,870 --> 01:46:22,210

sense okay then you create a pattern

2197

01:46:29,379 --> 01:46:25,880

alright and then you you look at how you

2198

01:46:32,680 --> 01:46:29,389

best create those visuals I do not trust

2199

01:46:35,140 --> 01:46:32,690

it I mean I don't trust it in my heart I

2200

01:46:39,189 --> 01:46:35,150

mean we sat down with Katharine and I

2201

01:46:41,770 --> 01:46:39,199

and we sat down and we called all the

2202

01:46:44,020 --> 01:46:41,780

kids to see where they were and then we

2203

01:46:45,850 --> 01:46:44,030

sat down and opened up our hearts with

2204

01:46:48,279 --> 01:46:45,860

everything that we could possibly think

2205

01:46:52,029 --> 01:46:48,289

of to protect those Souls and those

2206

01:46:52,689 --> 01:46:52,039

those beings who suddenly entered a

2207

01:46:54,459 --> 01:46:52,699

plane

2208

01:46:56,680 --> 01:46:54,469

that somewhere along the line they had

2209

01:46:58,569 --> 01:46:56,690

to have made that decision but they were

2210

01:47:00,879 --> 01:46:58,579

certainly entering a place that where

2211

01:47:02,620 --> 01:47:00,889

they came to celebrate and then when I

2212

01:47:05,319 --> 01:47:02,630

look at it from a point that these is a

2213

01:47:09,430 --> 01:47:05,329

bunch of a bunch of country and western

2214

01:47:11,410 --> 01:47:09,440

people you know they're the heartbeat of

2215

01:47:14,379 --> 01:47:11,420

what there's American music Country and

2216

01:47:18,279 --> 01:47:14,389

Western is an American music and to

2217

01:47:21,370 --> 01:47:18,289

choose that particular place to create

2218

01:47:24,129 --> 01:47:21,380

as much controversy and it's become as

2219

01:47:26,589 --> 01:47:24,139

much hero-worship for an organization

2220

01:47:28,060 --> 01:47:26,599

that catches or busters stop something

2221

01:47:31,319 --> 01:47:28,070

like that right

2222

01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:31,329

I mean all that is just politics and and

2223

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:35,840

PR and what about the you know the

2224

01:47:40,070 --> 01:47:36,719

security guy

2225

01:47:42,680 --> 01:47:40,080

because his story didn't match it was

2226

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:42,690

changed a few times but then there's

2227

01:47:48,770 --> 01:47:46,320

this rumor going around that he went to

2228

01:47:51,140 --> 01:47:48,780

Mexico immediately after the shooting do

2229

01:47:53,810 --> 01:47:51,150

you know anything about that yeah I mean

2230

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:53,820

he went to Mexico he had to go and get

2231

01:47:59,330 --> 01:47:55,920

away you know you had to catch your

2232

01:48:01,970 --> 01:47:59,340

breath and know the only thing that you

2233

01:48:04,340 --> 01:48:01,980

ever looked for is the timeline this is

2234

01:48:07,580 --> 01:48:04,350

what every investigator or everybody who

2235

01:48:10,700 --> 01:48:07,590

was doing setups long long ago in my

2236

01:48:13,100 --> 01:48:10,710

life I understand how this all works and

2237

01:48:16,130 --> 01:48:13,110

who's doing this set up how you set up

2238

01:48:20,320 --> 01:48:16,140

the what's called the advance what's

2239

01:48:23,870 --> 01:48:20,330

what the advance teams do okay so

2240

01:48:27,290 --> 01:48:23,880

knowing that knowing that they used that

2241

01:48:29,150 --> 01:48:27,300

storyline coming off the top without him

2242

01:48:32,450 --> 01:48:29,160

you can and him being in the hallway

2243

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:32,460

until they people got there then he is

2244

01:48:39,140 --> 01:48:35,520

the only real witness to the events

2245

01:48:43,250 --> 01:48:39,150

based on he was wounded in the hall okay

2246

01:48:44,920 --> 01:48:43,260

so for him not to be available and for

2247

01:48:48,590 --> 01:48:44,930

him not to be able to be questioned

2248

01:48:52,250 --> 01:48:48,600

means they have to seal it off and he'll

2249

01:48:55,640 --> 01:48:52,260

probably get depressed and jump out of

2250

01:48:58,040 --> 01:48:55,650

one of those windows I don't mean that

2251

01:48:59,660 --> 01:48:58,050

right right he's the person he's the

2252

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:59,670

person do you mean that structures the

2253

01:49:05,229 --> 01:49:01,440

timeline because everything is told in

2254

01:49:09,280 --> 01:49:05,239

the timeline what was the timeline and

2255

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:09,290

as they keep skewing the timeline and

2256

01:49:14,030 --> 01:49:11,040

they're going to give us more

2257

01:49:17,590 --> 01:49:14,040

information when they get it and 58

2258

01:49:20,510 --> 01:49:17,600

people are dead what does that say

2259

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:20,520

what's it like in Vegas now what's the

2260

01:49:27,290 --> 01:49:23,520

what's the mood like there people are

2261

01:49:31,700 --> 01:49:27,300

aware I mean we're just you know this is

2262

01:49:35,260 --> 01:49:31,710

our community people are aware and Vegas

2263

01:49:39,979 --> 01:49:35,270

strong the they created this moniker but

2264

01:49:42,020 --> 01:49:39,989

there is a I think it was a terrible

2265

01:49:43,900 --> 01:49:42,030

mistake whoever plotted this and planned

2266

01:49:49,790 --> 01:49:43,910

this they made a terrible mistake

2267

01:49:50,540 --> 01:49:49,800

because people are aware here that what

2268

01:49:52,250 --> 01:49:50,550

they

2269

01:49:55,010 --> 01:49:52,260

here is not true these are the people

2270

01:49:58,040 --> 01:49:55,020

who live here and what they hear is not

2271

01:50:01,129 --> 01:49:58,050

true and then Vegas has a way of taking

2272

01:50:03,200 --> 01:50:01,139

back our own you know it's designed a

2273

01:50:05,689 --> 01:50:03,210

certain way and people come here for

2274

01:50:08,000 --> 01:50:05,699

conventions and they come here for that

2275

01:50:11,959 --> 01:50:08,010

place that gives them an escape and Lady

2276

01:50:15,140 --> 01:50:11,969

Luck so the city the city comes back but

2277

01:50:19,060 --> 01:50:15,150

but it was a terrible mistake to let as

2278

01:50:23,780 --> 01:50:19,070

many people in the age demographics

2279

01:50:27,979 --> 01:50:23,790

become aware of how poorly they had

2280

01:50:30,799 --> 01:50:27,989

planned the scenario the and what's the

2281

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:30,809

Mandalay Bay like right now is is I mean

2282

01:50:36,439 --> 01:50:35,040

is it is it back or you know that Laurie

2283

01:50:39,439 --> 01:50:36,449

still Dolph

2284

01:50:44,479 --> 01:50:39,449

so you say that again that floor is

2285

01:50:46,700 --> 01:50:44,489

still sealed off right okay because the

2286

01:50:49,970 --> 01:50:46,710

longer you do it and you suppress all

2287

01:50:54,020 --> 01:50:49,980

that information you know Mandalay Bay I

2288

01:50:56,689 --> 01:50:54,030

mean MGM properties when you when you

2289

01:50:59,839 --> 01:50:56,699

look at the size of that structure and

2290

01:51:02,299 --> 01:50:59,849

everything that would come out about it

2291

01:51:04,850 --> 01:51:02,309

either turned you against the Mandalay

2292

01:51:08,120 --> 01:51:04,860

Bay are created you an opinion of the

2293

01:51:10,970 --> 01:51:08,130

Mandalay Bay right so they they suppress

2294

01:51:14,120 --> 01:51:10,980

that stuff I mean I can't deny that it's

2295

01:51:17,000 --> 01:51:14,130

not a good business and what they're

2296

01:51:19,850 --> 01:51:17,010

doing though what's important what's

2297

01:51:23,089 --> 01:51:19,860

important about it is what's the real

2298

01:51:26,959 --> 01:51:23,099

story and there is no way they can get

2299

01:51:29,149 --> 01:51:26,969

away with this what's the and and of

2300

01:51:31,339 --> 01:51:29,159

course you know when it when it comes to

2301
01:51:33,049 --> 01:51:31,349
tourism that's what Las Vegas is based

2302
01:51:37,850 --> 01:51:33,059
you know that's it that's that's the

2303
01:51:40,069 --> 01:51:37,860
economy is the Mandalay Bay like half

2304
01:51:43,580 --> 01:51:40,079
booked now or do you think that through

2305
01:51:45,470 --> 01:51:43,590
tours to are afraid to stay there no and

2306
01:51:47,540 --> 01:51:45,480
what about yeah I wouldn't think so

2307
01:51:49,970 --> 01:51:47,550
either and they but they suppress it so

2308
01:51:51,740 --> 01:51:49,980
but Jimmy they suppress it you know you

2309
01:51:53,390 --> 01:51:51,750
give them credit they suppress it in

2310
01:51:54,169 --> 01:51:53,400
such a way that half the world doesn't

2311
01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:54,179
know about it

2312
01:51:59,240 --> 01:51:57,119
right you know you limited how it flows

2313
01:52:00,919 --> 01:51:59,250

outward and you can look at what's on

2314

01:52:03,410 --> 01:52:00,929

Facebook or you can look at what's on

2315

01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:03,420

YouTube it's very limited someone's

2316

01:52:07,080 --> 01:52:04,000

restrict

2317

01:52:07,530 --> 01:52:07,090

the data I just know this because I live

2318

01:52:09,930 --> 01:52:07,540

here

2319

01:52:13,560 --> 01:52:09,940

mm-hmm I mean I wouldn't know this as

2320

01:52:16,650 --> 01:52:13,570

well as I know the real options but

2321

01:52:20,100 --> 01:52:16,660

because I live here and you know I know

2322

01:52:24,030 --> 01:52:20,110

people whose kids work there what they

2323

01:52:26,040 --> 01:52:24,040

were told what they saw yeah somebody

2324

01:52:28,770 --> 01:52:26,050

just posted that they'll probably tear

2325

01:52:31,140 --> 01:52:28,780

down the walls and the floor and rebuild

2326

01:52:34,350 --> 01:52:31,150

that whole thing and sanitize it before

2327

01:52:37,610 --> 01:52:34,360

it's open to back up to the public there

2328

01:52:40,500 --> 01:52:37,620

cuz this is sweet I mean it's like I

2329

01:52:42,780 --> 01:52:40,510

mean I don't know I don't know what a

2330

01:52:45,600 --> 01:52:42,790

sweet is it might be a thousand square

2331

01:52:49,170 --> 01:52:45,610

feet or 1,300 square feet ll you know

2332

01:52:51,450 --> 01:52:49,180

and it was strategically played yeah I

2333

01:52:54,540 --> 01:52:51,460

didn't even think about that I mean who

2334

01:52:56,610 --> 01:52:54,550

would stay in that room again maybe

2335

01:53:01,320 --> 01:52:56,620

they'll Daddy yeah nobody I would more

2336

01:53:05,430 --> 01:53:01,330

or a hundred thousand people yeah

2337

01:53:09,810 --> 01:53:05,440

what was the room number huh they would

2338

01:53:13,890 --> 01:53:09,820

change well 30 second floor well yeah I

2339

01:53:15,990 --> 01:53:13,900

know what I mean is teen 1:8 well

2340

01:53:17,850 --> 01:53:16,000

whatever the room number is they'll

2341

01:53:21,660 --> 01:53:17,860

change it right they wouldn't have that

2342

01:53:25,710 --> 01:53:21,670

back on the door again or maybe you

2343

01:53:27,540 --> 01:53:25,720

don't know Las Vegas I mean Ill go back

2344

01:53:30,570 --> 01:53:27,550

to the business consciousness thought

2345

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:30,580

about it it's Las Vegas and you know

2346

01:53:36,180 --> 01:53:33,520

there there are people in this world who

2347

01:53:39,630 --> 01:53:36,190

would love to stay in that room to think

2348

01:53:42,810 --> 01:53:39,640

what he wanted to think or have impasse

2349

01:53:45,660 --> 01:53:42,820

or psychics or people go and see if they

2350

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:45,670

could figure out what it is I mean I

2351

01:53:50,490 --> 01:53:48,400

watch how all that is unfolding right

2352

01:53:54,480 --> 01:53:50,500

and you know and then you have to watch

2353

01:53:56,850 --> 01:53:54,490

to see who's telling you what there is

2354

01:54:00,920 --> 01:53:56,860

never a single conversation about this

2355

01:54:03,230 --> 01:54:00,930

this guy who can set the timeline this

2356

01:54:06,060 --> 01:54:03,240

security guard who can set the timeline

2357

01:54:08,880 --> 01:54:06,070

there is no information about him and

2358

01:54:10,640 --> 01:54:08,890

you can call it ask about it and they're

2359

01:54:13,950 --> 01:54:10,650

not going to put out false information

2360

01:54:17,130 --> 01:54:13,960

that means they cannot create a state

2361

01:54:17,820 --> 01:54:17,140

timeline that anybody based on what they

2362

01:54:20,130 --> 01:54:17,830

see is

2363

01:54:22,740 --> 01:54:20,140

data that's out there with cell phone

2364

01:54:27,290 --> 01:54:22,750

cameras that they can that they can

2365

01:54:31,560 --> 01:54:27,300

override do you think that they'll have

2366

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:31,570

concerts across the street again you

2367

01:54:37,590 --> 01:54:34,000

know and what kind of security I can

2368

01:54:40,590 --> 01:54:37,600

only imagine what would go down and all

2369

01:54:44,250 --> 01:54:40,600

of the hotels they are overlooking that

2370

01:54:47,010 --> 01:54:44,260

outdoor venue well I think that that's

2371

01:54:48,930 --> 01:54:47,020

part of the jargon that's when it gets

2372

01:54:51,630 --> 01:54:48,940

to the business side do you hear all

2373

01:54:53,850 --> 01:54:51,640

those stories of how secure you're going

2374

01:54:56,280 --> 01:54:53,860

to have to be and now you're gonna have

2375

01:54:59,640 --> 01:54:56,290

to take take that and they had to put up

2376

01:55:03,240 --> 01:54:59,650

screenings and all that stuff but people

2377

01:55:03,920 --> 01:55:03,250

won't stand for it right I won't stand

2378

01:55:07,320 --> 01:55:03,930

for it

2379

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:07,330

this is Las Vegas they won't stand for

2380

01:55:11,370 --> 01:55:09,520

it they you know they're not gonna stand

2381

01:55:13,890 --> 01:55:11,380

for it let's take a break right here

2382

01:55:16,110 --> 01:55:13,900

dannion and we're gonna open up the

2383

01:55:18,530 --> 01:55:16,120

phone lines and have some fun when we

2384

01:55:22,500 --> 01:55:18,540

come back so everybody just get ready

2385

01:55:27,540 --> 01:55:22,510

call early call often we'll take phone

2386

01:55:30,330 --> 01:55:27,550

calls after the break and that's all you

2387

01:55:32,280 --> 01:55:30,340

got to do just have a question okay and

2388

01:55:34,650 --> 01:55:32,290

and we'll get through this and and we'll

2389

01:55:36,480 --> 01:55:34,660

have a lot of fun here and so let's take

2390

01:55:38,460 --> 01:55:36,490

a break right now this is fade to black

2391

01:55:40,550 --> 01:55:38,470

I'm your host Amy Church follow me on

2392

01:55:44,340 --> 01:55:40,560

twitter IG h radio on the GameChanger

2393

01:55:46,620 --> 01:55:44,350

network and kgr a the planet this is

2394

01:55:48,630 --> 01:55:46,630

fade to black you can open up the phone

2395

01:55:50,780 --> 01:55:48,640

lines right now for Danny and Brinkley

2396

01:56:02,890 --> 01:55:50,790

we'll be right back

2397

01:56:09,530 --> 01:56:06,200

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2398

01:56:13,340 --> 01:56:09,540

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2399

01:56:15,950 --> 01:56:13,350

Arkansas okay nurse let's get this man

2400

01:56:18,320 --> 01:56:15,960

to the ER stat right away doctor we see

2401

01:56:20,660 --> 01:56:18,330

this every day heart attack or angina

2402

01:56:23,240 --> 01:56:20,670

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2403

01:56:25,160 --> 01:56:23,250

chelation can remove obstructions or

2404

01:56:27,200 --> 01:56:25,170

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2405

01:56:29,300 --> 01:56:27,210

painful and expensive surgery

2406

01:56:31,220 --> 01:56:29,310

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2407

01:56:33,500 --> 01:56:31,230

oral chelation product that you take

2408

01:56:35,720 --> 01:56:33,510

with juice you start to feel the results

2409

01:56:37,670 --> 01:56:35,730

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2410

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,680

all over the body and that means more

2411

01:56:42,560 --> 01:56:39,840

energy and strength to take on the day

2412

01:56:44,680 --> 01:56:42,570

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2413

01:56:47,690 --> 01:56:44,690

research has gone into chelation and

2414

01:56:49,970 --> 01:56:47,700

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2415

01:56:52,130 --> 01:56:49,980

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2416

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:52,140

from build-up that slow circulation

2417

01:56:55,790 --> 01:56:54,000

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2418

01:56:58,190 --> 01:56:55,800

emergency room right away log on now for

2419

01:57:01,850 --> 01:56:58,200

a special radio offer from Angie Oh prim

2420

01:57:05,720 --> 01:57:01,860

that's Angie Oh prim calm / radio ang io

2421

01:57:09,410 --> 01:57:05,730

PR I M angio prim calm / radio our call

2422

01:57:13,340 --> 01:57:09,420

877 8 a 270 221 that's eight seven seven

2423

01:57:16,340 --> 01:57:13,350

eight eight to seventy two 21 so you

2424

01:57:19,400 --> 01:57:16,350

love talk radio then you'll love talk

2425

01:57:22,250 --> 01:57:19,410

stream live.com talk stream live is

2426
01:57:24,500 --> 01:57:22,260
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2427
01:57:26,570 --> 01:57:24,510
talk shows find your favorite talkers

2428
01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:26,580
and discover some new ones it's free

2429
01:57:30,530 --> 01:57:29,280
readily available online or on the

2430
01:57:32,540 --> 01:57:30,540
smartphone or tablet

2431
01:57:35,060 --> 01:57:32,550
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2432
01:57:38,000 --> 01:57:35,070
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2433
01:57:39,500 --> 01:57:38,010
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2434
01:57:43,520 --> 01:57:39,510
to download the free apps from Google

2435
01:57:45,770 --> 01:57:43,530
Play or the itunes app store your

2436
01:57:46,649 --> 01:57:45,780
contact for current news and trending

2437
01:57:52,350 --> 01:57:46,659
topics

2438
01:57:54,719 --> 01:57:52,360

de GRA radio.com hello Fator knots this

2439

01:57:55,770 --> 01:57:54,729

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2440

01:57:58,109 --> 01:57:55,780

Pharma

2441

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,119

a company whose products are based on

2442

01:58:05,640 --> 01:58:01,199

science human function based on the

2443

01:58:08,100 --> 01:58:05,650

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2444

01:58:10,799 --> 01:58:08,110

firmly believes in this science and

2445

01:58:13,620 --> 01:58:10,809

their research indicates that support of

2446

01:58:16,770 --> 01:58:13,630

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2447

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:16,780

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2448

01:58:20,640 --> 01:58:19,840

science includes relief capsules for

2449

01:58:23,699 --> 01:58:20,650

pain relief

2450

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:23,709

sleep capsules which are natural support

2451
01:58:30,239 --> 01:58:26,800
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2452
01:58:33,299 --> 01:58:30,249
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2453
01:58:34,949 --> 01:58:33,309
support your active lifestyle just click

2454
01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:34,959
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2455
01:58:41,549 --> 01:58:38,800
and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2456
01:58:44,580 --> 01:58:41,559
discount on all of their products or

2457
01:58:47,879 --> 01:58:44,590
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2458
01:58:52,909 --> 01:58:47,889
knowledge on the science that's gnu

2459
01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:52,919
pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2460
01:58:56,819 --> 01:58:55,119
did you know that when you're on the

2461
01:58:59,310 --> 01:58:56,829
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2462
01:59:01,409 --> 01:58:59,320
available you can still listen to every

2463
01:59:04,020 --> 01:59:01,419

minute a fade to black by just calling

2464

01:59:07,049 --> 01:59:04,030

six oh five five six two four four eight

2465

01:59:09,540 --> 01:59:07,059

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2466

01:59:12,120 --> 01:59:09,550

it saves your data plan and no extra

2467

01:59:14,969 --> 01:59:12,130

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2468

01:59:17,100 --> 01:59:14,979

call six oh five five six two four four

2469

01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:17,110

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2470

01:59:21,620 --> 01:59:19,840

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2471

01:59:30,720 --> 01:59:21,630

Gobekli Tepe

2472

01:59:37,120 --> 01:59:33,010

you wanna know a secret

2473

01:59:40,060 --> 01:59:37,130

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2474

01:59:43,590 --> 01:59:40,070

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2475

01:59:50,189 --> 01:59:43,600

poor mr. Russ I fade to black

2476
01:59:55,620 --> 01:59:52,590
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2477
01:59:59,880 --> 01:59:55,630
on the game changer radio network and K

2478
02:00:13,209 --> 01:59:59,890
GRA the global radio alliance

2479
02:00:19,070 --> 02:00:15,140
welcome back fade to black

2480
02:00:20,990 --> 02:00:19,080
I'm Amy Church dannion brinkley is our

2481
02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:21,000
guest phone lines are open three to

2482
02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:25,679
three eight to five five zero four five

2483
02:00:30,770 --> 02:00:28,080
now just have a question that's all you

2484
02:00:32,720 --> 02:00:30,780
got to do disaster in a question and

2485
02:00:35,600 --> 02:00:32,730
we'll take it from there you ready to go

2486
02:00:37,220 --> 02:00:35,610
dannion I am alright let's go to the

2487
02:00:40,939 --> 02:00:37,230
phones hi you're live on fade to black

2488
02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,949

who's calling Debbie from Sacramento hi

2489

02:00:46,070 --> 02:00:42,719

Deb from Sacramento what's your question

2490

02:00:53,419 --> 02:00:46,080

for Dan and tonight hi ganyan thanks for

2491

02:00:58,939 --> 02:00:53,429

coming so Daniel do you think Jimmy and

2492

02:01:09,110 --> 02:00:58,949

I are boring what do you think that

2493

02:01:10,580 --> 02:01:09,120

Jimmy and I are boring okay regarding

2494

02:01:12,140 --> 02:01:10,590

the Vegas thing I'm a little bit

2495

02:01:13,939 --> 02:01:12,150

confused I know you don't have all the

2496

02:01:16,700 --> 02:01:13,949

answers and we're speculating with some

2497

02:01:21,140 --> 02:01:16,710

of it but when you say it may have been

2498

02:01:23,180 --> 02:01:21,150

a gun operation that went wrong the

2499

02:01:26,930 --> 02:01:23,190

people that fired on the crowd is saying

2500

02:01:28,760 --> 02:01:26,940

that it was the people that knew they

2501
02:01:30,850 --> 02:01:28,770
were going to get busted they turned on

2502
02:01:34,010 --> 02:01:30,860
the crowd and fired or it was the feds

2503
02:01:36,140 --> 02:01:34,020
the feds but actually no I don't think

2504
02:01:38,810 --> 02:01:36,150
dad's I think it were the people who

2505
02:01:41,270 --> 02:01:38,820
were in they got wise to it some way

2506
02:01:43,010 --> 02:01:41,280
Patek was dead they killed him

2507
02:01:45,169 --> 02:01:43,020
automatically and why I was saying

2508
02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:45,179
earlier there is when you know how much

2509
02:01:48,260 --> 02:01:46,800
ammunition is in the place then you

2510
02:01:50,990 --> 02:01:48,270
would they would already know it was a

2511
02:01:53,840 --> 02:01:51,000
sale and when you look at how many shots

2512
02:01:58,610 --> 02:01:53,850
were fired so what would appear from

2513
02:02:01,310 --> 02:01:58,620

either 32 or 30 or for all those blast

2514

02:02:05,149 --> 02:02:01,320

scenes that you could see when you look

2515

02:02:07,010 --> 02:02:05,159

at that the shots had to be fired by

2516

02:02:09,950 --> 02:02:07,020

those people who probably would never

2517

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:09,960

have escaped but the but the thing that

2518

02:02:17,000 --> 02:02:13,199

we heard was there were three bodies in

2519

02:02:20,030 --> 02:02:17,010

the room Wow there you go Deb thank you

2520

02:02:23,600 --> 02:02:20,040

for the phone call and I've always

2521

02:02:25,250 --> 02:02:23,610

wondered about that though well

2522

02:02:29,860 --> 02:02:25,260

when we talk about stuff like this and

2523

02:02:32,480 --> 02:02:29,870

going back to like 911 that would we

2524

02:02:34,910 --> 02:02:32,490

intentionally kill our own citizens

2525

02:02:37,940 --> 02:02:34,920

that's the part that just freaks me out

2526

02:02:45,970 --> 02:02:37,950

and I don't like going there with a with

2527

02:02:52,280 --> 02:02:49,730

in one in one of my past lives one of my

2528

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:52,290

past lives I you know I didn't know

2529

02:02:56,480 --> 02:02:54,480

exactly I just did what I was well my

2530

02:02:58,070 --> 02:02:56,490

job was you know everything so

2531

02:02:59,690 --> 02:02:58,080

compartmentalize somebody knows what

2532

02:03:02,480 --> 02:02:59,700

anybody else to do and I just live long

2533

02:03:05,900 --> 02:03:02,490

enough to see what it was right but we

2534

02:03:08,960 --> 02:03:05,910

create realities and we rationalize it

2535

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:08,970

you know think of this think of this we

2536

02:03:15,920 --> 02:03:11,040

can absolutely prove unequivocally that

2537

02:03:20,150 --> 02:03:15,930

we not only created Isis or ISIL or

2538

02:03:24,130 --> 02:03:20,160

dasha we not only created it we funded

2539

02:03:28,280 --> 02:03:24,140

it right that is not a singled out for

2540

02:03:31,060 --> 02:03:28,290

anybody who looks at it that we created

2541

02:03:35,300 --> 02:03:31,070

this thinking who were our enemies and

2542

02:03:39,920 --> 02:03:35,310

hiring them to fight for this this thing

2543

02:03:41,960 --> 02:03:39,930

to overthrow Assad Rosario right we

2544

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:41,970

already know that that's the absolute

2545

02:03:49,520 --> 02:03:45,840

truth and Trump stopped it he stopped

2546

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:49,530

that funding ok so when you stop to

2547

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:52,320

think about that for a moment we have

2548

02:03:58,730 --> 02:03:55,800

guys who are dying we have guys who are

2549

02:04:02,350 --> 02:03:58,740

really messed up and I see them all the

2550

02:04:05,450 --> 02:04:02,360

time and their kids you know and you see

2551
02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:05,460
wounded warriors and you know you look

2552
02:04:11,080 --> 02:04:07,920
at what this is and you ask yourself

2553
02:04:13,310 --> 02:04:11,090
over what knowing that that's the truth

2554
02:04:16,160 --> 02:04:13,320
so when you look at it we don't have to

2555
02:04:18,890 --> 02:04:16,170
go back to 9/11 nobody can explain that

2556
02:04:22,330 --> 02:04:18,900
and in the final report they never put

2557
02:04:25,820 --> 02:04:22,340
building 7 I mean you know they never

2558
02:04:29,390 --> 02:04:25,830
never even brought it into question

2559
02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,400
right right 1000 constructional

2560
02:04:34,340 --> 02:04:31,920
engineers said there ain't no way it

2561
02:04:36,440 --> 02:04:34,350
happened the way they said it so I just

2562
02:04:37,100 --> 02:04:36,450
rather look at my guys who are coming

2563
02:04:39,200 --> 02:04:37,110

now

2564

02:04:42,410 --> 02:04:39,210

I'm in the I'm in the last of the World

2565

02:04:44,810 --> 02:04:42,420

War two men in Korea and early Vietnam

2566

02:04:45,859 --> 02:04:44,820

people let's go back to the phones hi

2567

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:45,869

you're live on fade to black

2568

02:04:55,100 --> 02:04:50,159

say hi to dannion hi dannion who's

2569

02:04:58,729 --> 02:04:55,110

called hey Jimmy this is France hi Fran

2570

02:05:02,180 --> 02:04:58,739

what's your question for Dan Yin well

2571

02:05:08,270 --> 02:05:02,190

what I I'm wondering about this

2572

02:05:14,089 --> 02:05:08,280

my father was a Korean War person and

2573

02:05:19,419 --> 02:05:14,099

World War 2 Vietnam twice and when he

2574

02:05:23,000 --> 02:05:19,429

passed back in oh seven he was alone he

2575

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:23,010

he didn't have me he didn't have my

2576

02:05:31,939 --> 02:05:26,159

mother with him at the time and I'm

2577

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:31,949

wondering is there any way that you

2578

02:05:39,530 --> 02:05:37,199

think that he's okay with that or was

2579

02:05:41,629 --> 02:05:39,540

there something more that I could have

2580

02:05:44,359 --> 02:05:41,639

done with his first what was his first I

2581

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,369

was at work all right what was his first

2582

02:05:48,830 --> 02:05:46,800

name Frank

2583

02:05:53,180 --> 02:05:48,840

well what was your dad's first name

2584

02:05:56,270 --> 02:05:53,190

Frank okay well here's number one number

2585

02:05:56,990 --> 02:05:56,280

one I can tell you that he's safe that's

2586

02:05:59,930 --> 02:05:57,000

not a problem

2587

02:06:04,629 --> 02:05:59,940

and what happens is that just like we

2588

02:06:07,609 --> 02:06:04,639

were talking earlier trust me on this

2589

02:06:13,310 --> 02:06:07,619

most people don't need to be alone and

2590

02:06:16,640 --> 02:06:13,320

some do but if he had needed you to be

2591

02:06:19,819 --> 02:06:16,650

there if that's what he had needed then

2592

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:19,829

it would it would have happened this

2593

02:06:24,049 --> 02:06:22,079

would have happened because what a

2594

02:06:27,169 --> 02:06:24,059

person needs to have closure to let go

2595

02:06:30,109 --> 02:06:27,179

is those things and I have seen some of

2596

02:06:33,379 --> 02:06:30,119

the most remarkable events in the world

2597

02:06:35,660 --> 02:06:33,389

of a woman waiting for her sister to

2598

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:35,670

come to see her and literally living off

2599

02:06:41,240 --> 02:06:39,119

of a glass of water a day for 55 days

2600

02:06:41,689 --> 02:06:41,250

and I watched this happen and I was in

2601

02:06:45,319 --> 02:06:41,699

guys

2602

02:06:47,689 --> 02:06:45,329

people with no chance whatsoever but if

2603

02:06:50,360 --> 02:06:47,699

they if they maybe would have needed you

2604

02:06:53,020 --> 02:06:50,370

there okay

2605

02:06:57,620 --> 02:06:53,030

he let me tell you something about him

2606

02:07:02,200 --> 02:06:57,630

he he did not heed warning about four

2607

02:07:06,080 --> 02:07:02,210

months before he got to where he passed

2608

02:07:08,540 --> 02:07:06,090

he had an incident or a crisis that was

2609

02:07:11,300 --> 02:07:08,550

like telling everybody and that was for

2610

02:07:16,280 --> 02:07:11,310

warning and that was his warning to

2611

02:07:19,100 --> 02:07:16,290

himself right yeah okay that was his

2612

02:07:22,190 --> 02:07:19,110

warning to himself but that was also him

2613

02:07:25,460 --> 02:07:22,200

spiritually setting up who and what he

2614

02:07:27,800 --> 02:07:25,470

would need well from that moment on the

2615

02:07:29,890 --> 02:07:27,810

conversations that he had with everybody

2616

02:07:33,800 --> 02:07:29,900

was trying to find resolution

2617

02:07:37,490 --> 02:07:33,810

he changed in a way that he would I

2618

02:07:39,160 --> 02:07:37,500

won't say listened more but he talked

2619

02:07:41,570 --> 02:07:39,170

less

2620

02:07:44,420 --> 02:07:41,580

yes exactly

2621

02:07:46,520 --> 02:07:44,430

he died more so in it all right so an

2622

02:07:49,670 --> 02:07:46,530

answer to a question you did not need to

2623

02:07:53,150 --> 02:07:49,680

be there I mean it I'm getting this

2624

02:07:56,600 --> 02:07:53,160

straight off the hotline Cupid you did

2625

02:07:59,000 --> 02:07:56,610

not need to be there and your dad loves

2626

02:08:03,950 --> 02:07:59,010

you there you

2627

02:08:06,890 --> 02:08:03,960

I know he was I think I got to speak to

2628

02:08:10,010 --> 02:08:06,900

him 30 minutes before he passed

2629

02:08:13,790 --> 02:08:10,020

yeah and my mom was unable to be there

2630

02:08:19,130 --> 02:08:13,800

for him yeah but that's okay and with my

2631

02:08:23,540 --> 02:08:19,140

mom pass - we need a you may have picked

2632

02:08:26,300 --> 02:08:23,550

her up they wanted to go dancing well

2633

02:08:28,910 --> 02:08:26,310

there and Fran thank you for calling in

2634

02:08:30,770 --> 02:08:28,920

and and getting closure like that you

2635

02:08:35,330 --> 02:08:30,780

know the thing is and thank you for the

2636

02:08:39,260 --> 02:08:35,340

phone call yeah absolutely and and and

2637

02:08:40,910 --> 02:08:39,270

and dannion I I don't know if you're on

2638

02:08:45,740 --> 02:08:40,920

hold stay right there I just want to say

2639

02:08:48,620 --> 02:08:45,750

this damnion do you ever because of your

2640

02:08:53,660 --> 02:08:48,630

abilities do you ever get a read on

2641

02:09:00,170 --> 02:08:53,670

somebody and you decide you know not to

2642

02:09:02,810 --> 02:09:00,180

say anything right in the early years in

2643

02:09:03,620 --> 02:09:02,820

the early years I mean from solving

2644

02:09:07,959 --> 02:09:03,630

murders

2645

02:09:10,640 --> 02:09:07,969

to to heaven to make a choice about

2646

02:09:14,060 --> 02:09:10,650

whether I was affecting their karmic

2647

02:09:16,010 --> 02:09:14,070

existence you know I tell a story about

2648

02:09:18,439 --> 02:09:16,020

the woman and I knew she was going to

2649

02:09:20,000 --> 02:09:18,449

get hurt and I took her car keys away

2650

02:09:24,250 --> 02:09:20,010

now think about if I took her car keys

2651

02:09:30,890 --> 02:09:27,890

what about and and and do you ever get a

2652

02:09:33,080 --> 02:09:30,900

read on somebody that turns you off so

2653

02:09:36,500 --> 02:09:33,090

much that you don't even talk to that

2654

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:36,510

person or take their phone calls or or

2655

02:09:42,560 --> 02:09:39,840

say hello I don't I don't like people

2656

02:09:44,780 --> 02:09:42,570

monitoring I mean I don't like that I

2657

02:09:47,320 --> 02:09:44,790

want to I want to I want to call to come

2658

02:09:50,240 --> 02:09:47,330

from whatever's moving that person right

2659

02:09:53,000 --> 02:09:50,250

I'm open I'm open and I can take it and

2660

02:09:55,129 --> 02:09:53,010

mine is about trying to be like right

2661

02:09:58,540 --> 02:09:55,139

now - trying to be - take that question

2662

02:10:02,840 --> 02:09:58,550

and take this show and put as much

2663

02:10:04,910 --> 02:10:02,850

divine pure closure and happiness that

2664

02:10:08,840 --> 02:10:04,920

we can in that conversation because

2665

02:10:11,360 --> 02:10:08,850

Frank how I understood Frank I can go to

2666

02:10:13,729 --> 02:10:11,370

call the record I listen to the sound of

2667

02:10:15,560 --> 02:10:13,739

a person's voice right you know it's

2668

02:10:16,910 --> 02:10:15,570

very mechanical how I hop around I

2669

02:10:19,310 --> 02:10:16,920

listen to the sound of their voice it

2670

02:10:21,320 --> 02:10:19,320

has a certain tone right in that cone I

2671

02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:21,330

match harmony with that frequency and

2672

02:10:26,120 --> 02:10:24,239

then I listen to the verb and how your

2673

02:10:28,010 --> 02:10:26,130

person conjugates that verb in what

2674

02:10:30,649 --> 02:10:28,020

person or text they put that verb I

2675

02:10:33,080 --> 02:10:30,659

access what I believe is the record

2676

02:10:35,090 --> 02:10:33,090

because I can see things that are

2677

02:10:37,250 --> 02:10:35,100

happening that are in the courses event

2678

02:10:40,700 --> 02:10:37,260

that is based on the question that she

2679

02:10:42,260 --> 02:10:40,710

asked which set the intent amazing let's

2680

02:10:45,470 --> 02:10:42,270

go back to the phones hi you're live on

2681

02:10:49,340 --> 02:10:45,480

fade to black say hi to dannion hi Dan

2682

02:10:55,700 --> 02:10:49,350

hi Jimmy this is og Debbie hi og Debbie

2683

02:10:58,370 --> 02:10:55,710

how are you we have dannion brinkley on

2684

02:11:00,830 --> 02:10:58,380

you know what kind of moment can't be

2685

02:11:03,490 --> 02:11:00,840

bad at all right no it's amazing it's

2686

02:11:07,879 --> 02:11:03,500

amazing what would he have for dannion

2687

02:11:10,850 --> 02:11:07,889

well I just wanted to ask them a lot of

2688

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,860

things been going on in my life just

2689

02:11:13,129 --> 02:11:12,480

want to know if it would solve for my

2690

02:11:16,520 --> 02:11:13,139

future

2691

02:11:17,599 --> 02:11:16,530

what kind of okay well be involved in

2692

02:11:20,109 --> 02:11:17,609

something

2693

02:11:22,399 --> 02:11:20,119

business business let's create it now

2694

02:11:24,319 --> 02:11:22,409

okay well here's how you create a

2695

02:11:26,839 --> 02:11:24,329

feature when you come to a certain point

2696

02:11:28,279 --> 02:11:26,849

to call in like us then you put in your

2697

02:11:31,729 --> 02:11:28,289

trust in your faith in us

2698

02:11:34,009 --> 02:11:31,739

so let's design something if what what

2699

02:11:42,560 --> 02:11:34,019

right now do you think could make you

2700

02:11:46,849 --> 02:11:42,570

the happiest in your life no no maybe my

2701

02:11:49,099 --> 02:11:46,859

art okay well then watch this is the

2702

02:11:53,239 --> 02:11:49,109

answer to the question is being

2703

02:11:56,029 --> 02:11:53,249

appreciated okay yes I would know if

2704

02:11:57,500 --> 02:11:56,039

someone is you being appreciated as you

2705

02:11:58,729 --> 02:11:57,510

look at yourself and you look at your

2706

02:12:00,589 --> 02:11:58,739

flaws this is what you've been doing for

2707

02:12:02,299 --> 02:12:00,599

the last couple weeks you look at

2708

02:12:06,469 --> 02:12:02,309

yourself and you look at the flaws and

2709

02:12:08,929 --> 02:12:06,479

you you're putting more pressure on

2710

02:12:10,429 --> 02:12:08,939

yourself then you deserve to don't need

2711

02:12:12,469 --> 02:12:10,439

to put as much pressure on yourself as

2712

02:12:15,709 --> 02:12:12,479

you're reviewing yourself and looking at

2713

02:12:18,139 --> 02:12:15,719

you okay but what's missing is to be to

2714

02:12:20,540 --> 02:12:18,149

be appreciated well right now tonight

2715

02:12:23,000 --> 02:12:20,550

you're being appreciated by Jimmy this

2716

02:12:27,500 --> 02:12:23,010

audience myself because you open up your

2717

02:12:31,339 --> 02:12:27,510

hearts to us so in your art how do you

2718

02:12:35,869 --> 02:12:31,349

rename it oh it's got to be art is it

2719

02:12:39,199 --> 02:12:35,879

photography well I do photography I also

2720

02:12:43,939 --> 02:12:39,209

paint okay so I would go with

2721

02:12:48,199 --> 02:12:43,949

photography okay I would go for it with

2722

02:12:51,759 --> 02:12:48,209

photography okay and I would master my

2723

02:12:53,869 --> 02:12:51,769

eye I would stop and master my eye I

2724

02:12:56,089 --> 02:12:53,879

believe that you have an eye for

2725

02:12:58,159 --> 02:12:56,099

photography and I think your paintings

2726

02:13:00,649 --> 02:12:58,169

you don't well define your paintings

2727

02:13:02,629 --> 02:13:00,659

their paintings and they're beautiful

2728

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:02,639

but they're not defined and unless it's

2729

02:13:09,619 --> 02:13:06,239

not like a definable art as well as your

2730

02:13:13,849 --> 02:13:09,629

eye is with that camera there you go dad

2731

02:13:21,349 --> 02:13:13,859

oh gee sounds promising thank you so

2732

02:13:22,879 --> 02:13:21,359

much Deb we'll see you thank you thank

2733

02:13:26,179 --> 02:13:22,889

you Deb

2734

02:13:29,209 --> 02:13:26,189

you know the eye for the camera right

2735

02:13:31,159 --> 02:13:29,219

you're saying it right there and I want

2736

02:13:32,090 --> 02:13:31,169

to know before I go back to the calls

2737

02:13:34,490 --> 02:13:32,100

here

2738

02:13:38,180 --> 02:13:34,500

what what did you see or what did you

2739

02:13:41,060 --> 02:13:38,190

hear in her voice that that led you you

2740

02:13:44,990 --> 02:13:41,070

know to the photography side instead of

2741

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:45,000

her or her art because I can listen and

2742

02:13:49,700 --> 02:13:48,000

the art is not achieving when I asked I

2743

02:13:51,950 --> 02:13:49,710

asked that question the same way it's

2744

02:13:54,410 --> 02:13:51,960

it's I hate to say it it's so mechanical

2745

02:13:57,650 --> 02:13:54,420

right I wish it was some cosmic about it

2746

02:14:00,440 --> 02:13:57,660

but it's not cuz I live here so it's not

2747

02:14:02,110 --> 02:14:00,450

cosmic to me right I guess it is to some

2748

02:14:05,930 --> 02:14:02,120

people are it's a little overwhelming

2749

02:14:07,970 --> 02:14:05,940

but it's not there for me and so when

2750

02:14:09,590 --> 02:14:07,980

I'm looking at how she's defining

2751

02:14:12,140 --> 02:14:09,600

herself to be appreciated there is a

2752

02:14:15,440 --> 02:14:12,150

photograph is a is worth a thousand

2753

02:14:18,290 --> 02:14:15,450

words and that she has the hi she has

2754

02:14:20,840 --> 02:14:18,300

the artists eye how and looking at

2755

02:14:23,000 --> 02:14:20,850

framing a picture would give her back

2756

02:14:25,220 --> 02:14:23,010

control in her life and her being able

2757

02:14:27,320 --> 02:14:25,230

to produce something being able to

2758

02:14:29,840 --> 02:14:27,330

produce something that gives herself

2759

02:14:31,640 --> 02:14:29,850

herself appreciation and she will have

2760

02:14:34,130 --> 02:14:31,650

accomplished something and change in her

2761

02:14:36,670 --> 02:14:34,140

life let's go back to the phones hi your

2762

02:14:39,890 --> 02:14:36,680

life on fade to black say hi to dannion

2763

02:14:41,000 --> 02:14:39,900

hi Daniel does this face me with an eye

2764

02:14:49,790 --> 02:14:41,010
from Colorado

2765

02:14:52,580 --> 02:14:49,800
do you have for damn you tonight well

2766

02:14:55,190 --> 02:14:52,590
you know I love I love when he's on

2767

02:14:57,860 --> 02:14:55,200
because I am have done hospice work and

2768

02:15:00,710 --> 02:14:57,870
first work and it all just resonates

2769

02:15:03,560 --> 02:15:00,720
with me so well but just over two years

2770

02:15:07,370 --> 02:15:03,570
ago my baby brother chose to end his

2771

02:15:09,920 --> 02:15:07,380
life and I don't have any sort of

2772

02:15:13,280 --> 02:15:09,930
closure about that and it's been such a

2773

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:13,290
terrible struggle for me to record and

2774

02:15:19,850 --> 02:15:14,880
supporting other people through their

2775

02:15:22,370 --> 02:15:19,860
deaths been tiny okay all right so this

2776

02:15:24,530 --> 02:15:22,380

is remember that this is something

2777

02:15:26,810 --> 02:15:24,540

you're taking personal the difference

2778

02:15:28,340 --> 02:15:26,820

don't go you don't consciously look at

2779

02:15:31,700 --> 02:15:28,350

your professional side because what you

2780

02:15:33,590 --> 02:15:31,710

do as a profession is angelic but get

2781

02:15:36,530 --> 02:15:33,600

all that that's angelic what you're

2782

02:15:39,440 --> 02:15:36,540

doing what you're doing is you're mad at

2783

02:15:41,120 --> 02:15:39,450

him so bring this into a personal frame

2784

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:41,130

not in your business frame don't mix it

2785

02:15:45,500 --> 02:15:43,440

too you're mad okay

2786

02:15:45,920 --> 02:15:45,510

now we have to determine what you're the

2787

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:45,930

most

2788

02:15:54,260 --> 02:15:50,880

mad about and I think it's you I think

2789

02:15:57,080 --> 02:15:54,270

it's you thinking of him being selfish

2790

02:15:58,430 --> 02:15:57,090

and trying him being selfish and you

2791

02:16:00,430 --> 02:15:58,440

tried to figure out how to blame

2792

02:16:04,960 --> 02:16:00,440

yourself for it

2793

02:16:09,590 --> 02:16:04,970

busy right Stacy maybe a little bit yeah

2794

02:16:11,300 --> 02:16:09,600

I mean I kind of know he had a traumatic

2795

02:16:15,620 --> 02:16:11,310

brain injury and it had been a long

2796

02:16:19,190 --> 02:16:15,630

struggle and so like I I know he has to

2797

02:16:20,030 --> 02:16:19,200

feel better but I just felt fear oh he

2798

02:16:23,600 --> 02:16:20,040

just didn't

2799

02:16:25,850 --> 02:16:23,610

we had no idea it was just so out of the

2800

02:16:28,880 --> 02:16:25,860

blue and he had pulled away from the

2801

02:16:31,010 --> 02:16:28,890

family so I guess I guess closure is

2802

02:16:34,910 --> 02:16:31,020

what I haven't had that I've been

2803

02:16:36,200 --> 02:16:34,920

longing for and I okay they think I let

2804

02:16:40,360 --> 02:16:36,210

me tell you what let me tell you what

2805

02:16:44,750 --> 02:16:40,370

happens okay and tell me his first day

2806

02:16:47,060 --> 02:16:44,760

his name was Dale his name is Dale his

2807

02:16:50,990 --> 02:16:47,070

birthday was Monday so I was so glad to

2808

02:16:52,100 --> 02:16:51,000

get the call you were so glad to get

2809

02:16:55,370 --> 02:16:52,110

past it

2810

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:55,380

no the call right now to get to call in

2811

02:17:05,000 --> 02:17:00,960

tonight okay so let me ask a couple

2812

02:17:08,419 --> 02:17:05,010

questions so what you're describing what

2813

02:17:12,020 --> 02:17:08,429

you're describing is as he a lien in

2814

02:17:14,120 --> 02:17:12,030

himself from the family as his alien

2815

02:17:16,730 --> 02:17:14,130

myself from the family and it became

2816

02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:16,740

such a surprise do you think there was

2817

02:17:28,220 --> 02:17:19,760

something more that you should have done

2818

02:17:30,110 --> 02:17:28,230

um well uh maybe yeah in a way because

2819

02:17:33,650 --> 02:17:30,120

we had to ask him to leave our home

2820

02:17:39,140 --> 02:17:33,660

because that's enjoy addiction issues

2821

02:17:42,650 --> 02:17:39,150

yeah so so under a tremendous oak to me

2822

02:17:45,380 --> 02:17:42,660

again okay now there's nothing wrong

2823

02:17:47,240 --> 02:17:45,390

with that when it was time for him to go

2824

02:17:49,459 --> 02:17:47,250

that was not a decision that you made

2825

02:17:52,010 --> 02:17:49,469

fully that was a decision that was made

2826

02:17:57,470 --> 02:17:52,020

basically in defense and protection of

2827

02:17:59,570 --> 02:17:57,480

you so that was okay next next what he

2828

02:18:02,390 --> 02:17:59,580

did was not to avenge

2829

02:18:03,320 --> 02:18:02,400

or get revenge this was long-suffering

2830

02:18:06,470 --> 02:18:03,330

Stace

2831

02:18:10,160 --> 02:18:06,480

this was long so Amy this was the

2832

02:18:14,209 --> 02:18:10,170

inability to formulate patterned

2833

02:18:16,490 --> 02:18:14,219

thoughts he could not structure pattern

2834

02:18:20,360 --> 02:18:16,500

thoughts like if he was going to tell

2835

02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:20,370

you how he felt then it would end up not

2836

02:18:28,700 --> 02:18:23,280

being it would be jumbled it wouldn't be

2837

02:18:32,780 --> 02:18:28,710

patterned am i right you are right

2838

02:18:33,620 --> 02:18:32,790

yeah yeah okay so as this was not a

2839

02:18:38,350 --> 02:18:33,630

point

2840

02:18:41,120 --> 02:18:38,360

this was long suffering and everybody as

2841

02:18:43,520 --> 02:18:41,130

you as they had to be as you made the

2842

02:18:46,970 --> 02:18:43,530

right decision he had to come to a place

2843

02:18:49,400 --> 02:18:46,980

to seek help to seek help in his own

2844

02:18:53,360 --> 02:18:49,410

self knowing what was happening and

2845

02:18:55,490 --> 02:18:53,370

refusing to do that but it was not he

2846

02:18:59,270 --> 02:18:55,500

did not do this because he was getting

2847

02:19:02,900 --> 02:18:59,280

even he was not getting even and it was

2848

02:19:05,839 --> 02:19:02,910

not a fault that when this happened it

2849

02:19:08,480 --> 02:19:05,849

was not a thought about anything that

2850

02:19:14,030 --> 02:19:08,490

had to do with the actions that that

2851

02:19:19,310 --> 02:19:14,040

were taken that forced him out and the

2852

02:19:23,089 --> 02:19:19,320

other thing too is this day it was such

2853

02:19:25,040 --> 02:19:23,099

a relief you're not supposed to tell

2854

02:19:30,050 --> 02:19:25,050

this stuff but it was such a relief

2855

02:19:32,750 --> 02:19:30,060

because his personality I won't say ego

2856

02:19:34,010 --> 02:19:32,760

but his personality and what was

2857

02:19:37,100 --> 02:19:34,020

happening to him

2858

02:19:39,860 --> 02:19:37,110

and and to where the torture that he was

2859

02:19:42,770 --> 02:19:39,870

under had begun to so physically affect

2860

02:19:46,220 --> 02:19:42,780

what was happening to him that he chose

2861

02:19:49,070 --> 02:19:46,230

not to stay here but you were completely

2862

02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:49,080

absolved and I promise you this day if

2863

02:19:55,430 --> 02:19:52,080

you had done something if you had done

2864

02:19:57,560 --> 02:19:55,440

something that was that was wrong in

2865

02:19:59,780 --> 02:19:57,570

this I would tell you that I wouldn't

2866

02:20:03,801 --> 02:19:59,790

tell you that on the air but I would

2867

02:20:06,620 --> 02:20:03,811

tell you you didn't do you can let go of

2868

02:20:09,290 --> 02:20:06,630

this because when he made these

2869

02:20:11,900 --> 02:20:09,300

decisions it was not based on something

2870

02:20:13,310 --> 02:20:11,910

that you had done it's almost as though

2871

02:20:17,180 --> 02:20:13,320

the decision that

2872

02:20:22,841 --> 02:20:17,190

was made was a benefit to him yeah let

2873

02:20:27,070 --> 02:20:22,851

me ask you something oh yeah is there a

2874

02:20:31,251 --> 02:20:27,080

it sounds like the word long like ello

2875

02:20:34,940 --> 02:20:31,261

ng is there something that has to do

2876
02:20:44,990 --> 02:20:34,950
with with him that has to do with either

2877
02:20:46,551 --> 02:20:45,000
her name long no no this I'm picking

2878
02:20:51,410 --> 02:20:46,561
that up and I'm trying to figure out how

2879
02:20:55,270 --> 02:20:51,420
it fits in there because he he is

2880
02:20:57,921 --> 02:20:55,280
putting himself in a place this is like

2881
02:21:00,890 --> 02:20:57,931
when you get back on the other side and

2882
02:21:04,251 --> 02:21:00,900
you once you have the life review okay

2883
02:21:07,551 --> 02:21:04,261
and you need to work through it you know

2884
02:21:11,150 --> 02:21:07,561
you need to stop and you need to work

2885
02:21:13,761 --> 02:21:11,160
through it because I think the biggest

2886
02:21:19,850 --> 02:21:13,771
thing that he is dealing with right now

2887
02:21:26,091 --> 02:21:19,860
is how angry he was unnecessarily how

2888
02:21:30,020 --> 02:21:26,101

unnecessary angry he was at everybody he

2889

02:21:31,520 --> 02:21:30,030

was a part of the brain injury yeah you

2890

02:21:34,850 --> 02:21:31,530

have taken care of yourself but it was

2891

02:21:36,470 --> 02:21:34,860

him not taking care of himself and what

2892

02:21:38,870 --> 02:21:36,480

he's doing what he's doing now stay so

2893

02:21:42,350 --> 02:21:38,880

we can tell what he's doing now he's

2894

02:21:44,120 --> 02:21:42,360

working through this life he's working

2895

02:21:49,940 --> 02:21:44,130

through it in a very safe protected

2896

02:21:52,520 --> 02:21:49,950

place you can let it go yeah and and

2897

02:21:55,370 --> 02:21:52,530

Stacey Stacey always be positive about

2898

02:21:57,200 --> 02:21:55,380

this you know because it's awesome but

2899

02:21:59,841 --> 02:21:57,210

this is the thing and this is I want you

2900

02:22:03,620 --> 02:21:59,851

to post in Twitter tomorrow for Dani and

2901
02:22:12,620 --> 02:22:03,630
to say the word long very specific

2902
02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:12,630
that's a specific thing right and let us

2903
02:22:17,301 --> 02:22:14,880
know let us know tomorrow stay yeah all

2904
02:22:19,041 --> 02:22:17,311
right I will and I'm gonna send out a

2905
02:22:21,261 --> 02:22:19,051
picture of him in a few minutes because

2906
02:22:23,490 --> 02:22:21,271
he was special to me I love my bro be

2907
02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:23,500
Dale thank ya

2908
02:22:33,480 --> 02:22:26,880
let it go you're not going to be ready

2909
02:22:36,720 --> 02:22:33,490
thank you so much there you go see the

2910
02:22:39,180 --> 02:22:36,730
word long yeah thank you say sled snow

2911
02:22:41,880 --> 02:22:39,190
and and and and callin tomorrow to the

2912
02:22:45,000 --> 02:22:41,890
show thank you so much what it what a

2913
02:22:47,700 --> 02:22:45,010

great phone call I got time for one more

2914

02:22:49,140 --> 02:22:47,710

let's take in one more call tonight with

2915

02:22:51,930 --> 02:22:49,150

Danny and hi you're live on fade to

2916

02:22:53,700 --> 02:22:51,940

black who's calling hey Jimmy is

2917

02:22:57,780 --> 02:22:53,710

cheating how are you man I'm doing good

2918

02:23:00,390 --> 02:22:57,790

man how are you oh not bad not bad

2919

02:23:04,140 --> 02:23:00,400

my question for Dan Yin is that my

2920

02:23:07,370 --> 02:23:04,150

mother passed in 2006 and I never made

2921

02:23:11,640 --> 02:23:07,380

it home to see her before she passed but

2922

02:23:13,260 --> 02:23:11,650

recently I live alone and I'll turn off

2923

02:23:15,900 --> 02:23:13,270

my TV and go to bed at night and I get

2924

02:23:17,460 --> 02:23:15,910

up and it's on again and I got a feeling

2925

02:23:20,040 --> 02:23:17,470

she's trying to reach me in some kind of

2926

02:23:31,010 --> 02:23:20,050

way or form you tell me tell me your

2927

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:31,020

first name Rebecca interesting no I

2928

02:23:37,800 --> 02:23:34,720

would say that what what what is the

2929

02:23:44,570 --> 02:23:37,810

trigger mechanism that makes you think

2930

02:23:49,800 --> 02:23:46,860

I'll get up in the middle of night it's

2931

02:23:52,560 --> 02:23:49,810

on when I come in or I live alone okay

2932

02:23:55,650 --> 02:23:52,570

so this is either a quirk in the in the

2933

02:23:57,690 --> 02:23:55,660

computer chip or that somebody's trying

2934

02:24:00,600 --> 02:23:57,700

to get in touch with you okay well then

2935

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:00,610

let's take it to here I would say that

2936

02:24:05,880 --> 02:24:04,000

it would be it would be more than just

2937

02:24:08,490 --> 02:24:05,890

your mom that's making this kind of

2938

02:24:10,170 --> 02:24:08,500

signaling you know most of the time is

2939

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,180

that that's creating this kind of

2940

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:12,640

electrical interference and bringing it

2941

02:24:16,920 --> 02:24:14,080

on that means it's time for you to wake

2942

02:24:18,840 --> 02:24:16,930

up you need to see what time it is okay

2943

02:24:20,280 --> 02:24:18,850

and I think that this this might sound

2944

02:24:24,600 --> 02:24:20,290

crazy to you but I think this is a

2945

02:24:27,000 --> 02:24:24,610

pattern of of percentages more than it

2946

02:24:33,120 --> 02:24:27,010

is your mom but let me ask you something

2947

02:24:36,300 --> 02:24:33,130

did your did your mother have did she

2948

02:24:37,460 --> 02:24:36,310

have I think two sisters that she and us

2949

02:24:40,429 --> 02:24:37,470

and once it

2950

02:24:45,320 --> 02:24:40,439

was really close to and one she was kind

2951
02:24:48,099 --> 02:24:45,330
of close to yes we have they both are

2952
02:24:51,500 --> 02:24:48,109
they here or over there

2953
02:24:53,210 --> 02:24:51,510
no one is here and one a little bit okay

2954
02:24:53,900 --> 02:24:53,220
so the one that she liked the best is

2955
02:24:56,360 --> 02:24:53,910
still here

2956
02:24:59,389 --> 02:24:56,370
all right don't you like the best is

2957
02:25:02,300 --> 02:24:59,399
over there okay so here's what I would

2958
02:25:05,479 --> 02:25:02,310
do I would go and have a conversation

2959
02:25:09,979 --> 02:25:05,489
with her I would sit down and tell her

2960
02:25:11,510 --> 02:25:09,989
that you have a feeling that that that I

2961
02:25:13,400 --> 02:25:11,520
don't know I wouldn't exactly say that

2962
02:25:16,190 --> 02:25:13,410
your mother's trying to contact you but

2963
02:25:18,410 --> 02:25:16,200

in order to create a way that we have a

2964

02:25:20,330 --> 02:25:18,420

straight pattern by talking to that

2965

02:25:23,479 --> 02:25:20,340

sister in getting into conversation with

2966

02:25:26,300 --> 02:25:23,489

her about your mom that opens up that

2967

02:25:30,170 --> 02:25:26,310

gateway that she can come through okay

2968

02:25:31,820 --> 02:25:30,180

but also this this light business is

2969

02:25:35,000 --> 02:25:31,830

cutting on and off of the television

2970

02:25:38,000 --> 02:25:35,010

that takes a lot of power that takes a

2971

02:25:40,490 --> 02:25:38,010

lot of power because you have to move in

2972

02:25:43,519 --> 02:25:40,500

from that the what's weak which the

2973

02:25:46,429 --> 02:25:43,529

sixth or seventh dimension into the

2974

02:25:49,070 --> 02:25:46,439

fifth to operate here in the fourth so

2975

02:25:52,599 --> 02:25:49,080

that is a force more greater so here's

2976

02:25:56,960 --> 02:25:52,609

what I would do I was at a certain time

2977

02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:56,970

within that framework that you focus

2978

02:26:02,269 --> 02:26:00,479

armed to receive okay you get you know

2979

02:26:04,849 --> 02:26:02,279

you get your liquid trace minerals in

2980

02:26:07,790 --> 02:26:04,859

your system and you focus on to receive

2981

02:26:10,429 --> 02:26:07,800

because I think getting to your mom is

2982

02:26:13,580 --> 02:26:10,439

what there is what you're sensing is

2983

02:26:15,800 --> 02:26:13,590

what this other sister needs from you

2984

02:26:18,460 --> 02:26:15,810

because by going to have this

2985

02:26:21,530 --> 02:26:18,470

conversation you will fulfill mom's

2986

02:26:23,690 --> 02:26:21,540

communication with this sister or her

2987

02:26:26,059 --> 02:26:23,700

sister you know you'll probably be in

2988

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:26,069

trance Channel I mean it'll be great to

2989

02:26:37,389 --> 02:26:28,080

come back and tell Jimmy this story yeah

2990

02:26:42,200 --> 02:26:37,399

I can't wait real quick sure go ahead

2991

02:26:44,059 --> 02:26:42,210

okay my employment future what's that

2992

02:26:46,849 --> 02:26:44,069

look like for me I have a day job that

2993

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,859

I've been there for like almost seven

2994

02:26:50,330 --> 02:26:48,960

years now and I love it but I have a

2995

02:26:51,530 --> 02:26:50,340

boss that I don't get along with too

2996

02:26:53,420 --> 02:26:51,540

well so how's that

2997

02:26:56,660 --> 02:26:53,430

yeah yeah but okay but that's not the

2998

02:26:58,190 --> 02:26:56,670

issue okay so here's a lot of the reason

2999

02:27:01,430 --> 02:26:58,200

why this light because it's about

3000

02:27:04,400 --> 02:27:01,440

decision okay now I think that you

3001
02:27:06,020 --> 02:27:04,410
should get middle ground I think you

3002
02:27:08,840 --> 02:27:06,030
should give middle ground because this

3003
02:27:10,970 --> 02:27:08,850
boss his issues are not with you if it

3004
02:27:13,540 --> 02:27:10,980
was the issue with you okay that's

3005
02:27:16,280 --> 02:27:13,550
that's a different place but it's not

3006
02:27:19,280 --> 02:27:16,290
this issues are his issues and so I

3007
02:27:22,400 --> 02:27:19,290
would give I would give ground because

3008
02:27:25,011 --> 02:27:22,410
you're happy here and not only that this

3009
02:27:28,490 --> 02:27:25,021
is the in this change that you will make

3010
02:27:30,290 --> 02:27:28,500
probably in March and you can come back

3011
02:27:33,170 --> 02:27:30,300
and tell this this this big ship that

3012
02:27:35,720 --> 02:27:33,180
will come in March it was it's the best

3013
02:27:36,970 --> 02:27:35,730

place here to operate from but it's not

3014

02:27:40,490 --> 02:27:36,980

you it's him

3015

02:27:41,900 --> 02:27:40,500

thank you so much okay and thank you for

3016

02:27:44,060 --> 02:27:41,910

being the last call of the night that

3017

02:27:45,950 --> 02:27:44,070

was absolutely amazing and we'll see you

3018

02:27:49,640 --> 02:27:45,960

tomorrow new gonna show me absolutely

3019

02:27:54,020 --> 02:27:52,160

really quick dannion I want to thank you

3020

02:27:57,380 --> 02:27:54,030

obviously for being a friend and coming

3021

02:27:59,180 --> 02:27:57,390

on the show but what is the best way for

3022

02:28:01,400 --> 02:27:59,190

everybody to get a hold of you and keep

3023

02:28:05,900 --> 02:28:01,410

on top of what you are doing is it Danny

3024

02:28:07,850 --> 02:28:05,910

and Catherine Catherine dot-com we

3025

02:28:09,680 --> 02:28:07,860

rebuild a site with rebuilding it now

3026

02:28:11,720 --> 02:28:09,690

right I mean I want people to pay

3027

02:28:15,290 --> 02:28:11,730

attention to this purpose passion and

3028

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:15,300

purpose tour it's divine travel I mean

3029

02:28:20,090 --> 02:28:17,280

because we have such a good time on

3030

02:28:22,310 --> 02:28:20,100

these things Jimmy and they really get a

3031

02:28:24,350 --> 02:28:22,320

chance to sit and help people because I

3032

02:28:26,900 --> 02:28:24,360

could tell there's something more

3033

02:28:29,660 --> 02:28:26,910

happening in the in the guy's life that

3034

02:28:31,550 --> 02:28:29,670

God it was just on right and coming and

3035

02:28:33,860 --> 02:28:31,560

finding and focusing are these kind of

3036

02:28:35,540 --> 02:28:33,870

tours and in there the ratings people

3037

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:35,550

can come to dannion and Catherine and

3038

02:28:39,410 --> 02:28:37,920

find me you know and as long as they

3039

02:28:41,330 --> 02:28:39,420

structure their questions because you

3040

02:28:42,800 --> 02:28:41,340

see how I am or as long as they

3041

02:28:45,261 --> 02:28:42,810

structure their questions and they're

3042

02:28:48,370 --> 02:28:45,271

asking me questions I can move through

3043

02:28:51,380 --> 02:28:48,380

this I think it's the fabric of reality

3044

02:28:54,110 --> 02:28:51,390

and find those points in places that

3045

02:28:56,840 --> 02:28:54,120

help align them thank you so much my

3046

02:28:59,120 --> 02:28:56,850

friend and we'll see you and conscious

3047

02:29:03,290 --> 02:28:59,130

life expo is coming up in just two short

3048

02:29:04,030 --> 02:29:03,300

months I can't wait and I do want I do

3049

02:29:06,310 --> 02:29:04,040

want to go

3050

02:29:08,440 --> 02:29:06,320

two of the VA so the next time you're in

3051

02:29:10,420 --> 02:29:08,450

town we will do that before

3052

02:29:13,630 --> 02:29:10,430

absolutely I'll Rita tell Rita that has

3053

02:29:16,210 --> 02:29:13,640

excellent taste in men and Kathryn and I

3054

02:29:19,300 --> 02:29:16,220

send you both our love yeah thank you so

3055

02:29:21,761 --> 02:29:19,310

much give our best to a cat as well and

3056

02:29:27,550 --> 02:29:21,771

I hope reader hurt heard that so thank

3057

02:29:30,420 --> 02:29:27,560

you I'll talk to you dannion brinkley

3058

02:29:34,210 --> 02:29:30,430

yeah the best annie brinkley everybody

3059

02:29:35,980 --> 02:29:34,220

dannion and catherine dot-com the links

3060

02:29:37,900 --> 02:29:35,990

are over at jimmy church radio calm i'll

3061

02:29:39,610 --> 02:29:37,910

keep the phone lines open three two

3062

02:29:41,320 --> 02:29:39,620

three eight two five five zero four five

3063

02:29:44,350 --> 02:29:41,330

or three two three two seven five nine

3064

02:29:46,450 --> 02:29:44,360

695 open up the lines

3065

02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:46,460

fade to black I'm Ruby Church I'll be

3066

02:29:54,110 --> 02:29:48,640

right back

3067

02:30:01,560 --> 02:30:01,440

[Music]

3068

02:30:07,010 --> 02:30:01,570

[Applause]

3069

02:30:10,200 --> 02:30:07,020

[Music]

3070

02:30:10,830 --> 02:30:10,210

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3071

02:30:19,380 --> 02:30:10,840

Church

3072

02:30:26,939 --> 02:30:19,390

opinion reading a book will not make you

3073

02:30:30,420 --> 02:30:26,949

smarter so you went to dinner last night

3074

02:30:32,809 --> 02:30:30,430

you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

3075

02:30:35,969 --> 02:30:32,819

had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

3076

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:35,979

get the tea calm maybe you mowed down a

3077

02:30:42,840 --> 02:30:39,840

huge steak and your plumbing is all plug

3078

02:30:45,719 --> 02:30:42,850

get the t.com our super strength tea

3079

02:30:49,290 --> 02:30:45,729

will take care of your occasional it's

3080

02:30:51,029 --> 02:30:49,300

all organic and non-gmo get rid of we

3081

02:30:53,849 --> 02:30:51,039

have so many great supplements but our

3082

02:30:57,210 --> 02:30:53,859

super tea is number one get the tea calm

3083

02:30:59,969 --> 02:30:57,220

that's get the t-dot-com so you love

3084

02:31:03,380 --> 02:30:59,979

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

3085

02:31:06,120 --> 02:31:03,390

live calm talk stream live is always on

3086

02:31:08,399 --> 02:31:06,130

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

3087

02:31:10,410 --> 02:31:08,409

find your favorite talkers and discover

3088

02:31:12,989 --> 02:31:10,420

some new ones it's free readily

3089

02:31:14,819 --> 02:31:12,999

available online or on mobile with any

3090

02:31:17,279 --> 02:31:14,829

smartphone or tablet finding your

3091

02:31:19,559 --> 02:31:17,289

favorite talk shows all in one place has

3092

02:31:21,929 --> 02:31:19,569

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

3093

02:31:23,910 --> 02:31:21,939

talk stream live calm be sure to

3094

02:31:28,529 --> 02:31:23,920

download the free apps from Google Play

3095

02:31:30,989 --> 02:31:28,539

or the itunes app store when you take

3096

02:31:33,540 --> 02:31:30,999

the beams from Central America with

3097

02:31:36,000 --> 02:31:33,550

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3098

02:31:38,849 --> 02:31:36,010

in and then roasted to the dark side of

3099

02:31:42,420 --> 02:31:38,859

fade to black you create the ultimate

3100

02:31:45,660 --> 02:31:42,430

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3101
02:31:48,960 --> 02:31:45,670
black blend from river moon coffee yes

3102
02:31:52,200 --> 02:31:48,970
River moons darkest customized roast was

3103
02:31:54,960 --> 02:31:52,210
created for the love of fade to black

3104
02:31:57,630 --> 02:31:54,970
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3105
02:32:01,229 --> 02:31:57,640
smoking the beams is in every sip of

3106
02:32:04,200 --> 02:32:01,239
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3107
02:32:06,090 --> 02:32:04,210
coffee dog deep with distinct

3108
02:32:09,269 --> 02:32:06,100
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3109
02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,279
like the bunker leaning further into the

3110
02:32:14,969 --> 02:32:11,680
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3111
02:32:16,620 --> 02:32:14,979
blend from river moon coffee just click

3112
02:32:19,950 --> 02:32:16,630
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3113
02:32:25,010 --> 02:32:19,960

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3114

02:32:27,660 --> 02:32:25,020

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3115

02:32:30,330 --> 02:32:27,670

hey can we talk about something serious

3116

02:32:33,000 --> 02:32:30,340

for a minute your age getting old has

3117

02:32:35,490 --> 02:32:33,010

its perks but remember being a few years

3118

02:32:37,559 --> 02:32:35,500

younger you know your hair was thicker

3119

02:32:39,660 --> 02:32:37,569

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3120

02:32:42,059 --> 02:32:39,670

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3121

02:32:44,010 --> 02:32:42,069

just felt better well we can't turn back

3122

02:32:47,040 --> 02:32:44,020

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3123

02:32:49,439 --> 02:32:47,050

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3124

02:32:52,110 --> 02:32:49,449

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3125

02:32:53,639 --> 02:32:52,120

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3126
02:32:56,010 --> 02:32:53,649
supplement that helps your body maintain

3127
02:32:58,650 --> 02:32:56,020
its peak performance and fight the aging

3128
02:33:00,300 --> 02:32:58,660
process imagine sleeping better looking

3129
02:33:02,729 --> 02:33:00,310
better and feeling better

3130
02:33:04,710 --> 02:33:02,739
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3131
02:33:07,410 --> 02:33:04,720
thousands of people just like you at

3132
02:33:09,840 --> 02:33:07,420
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3133
02:33:11,280 --> 02:33:09,850
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3134
02:33:13,170 --> 02:33:11,290
will feel when your family and friends

3135
02:33:15,540 --> 02:33:13,180
are asking you what you did to look so

3136
02:33:17,849 --> 02:33:15,550
good your secret will be nature's youth

3137
02:33:20,309 --> 02:33:17,859
RSF it's time to start looking better

3138
02:33:22,380 --> 02:33:20,319

and feeling better learn more in order

3139

02:33:32,660 --> 02:33:22,390

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3140

02:33:46,950 --> 02:33:36,390

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3141

02:33:50,120 --> 02:33:46,960

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3142

02:34:05,250 --> 02:33:50,130

JC our Jimmy shirts Radio gaga

3143

02:34:10,200 --> 02:34:07,540

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3144

02:34:12,490 --> 02:34:10,210

hosting a church

3145

02:34:14,980 --> 02:34:12,500

fade to black I'm the game changer

3146

02:34:18,400 --> 02:34:14,990

network and kgr a the planet Danni

3147

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:18,410

Brinkley the absolute very best we have

3148

02:34:25,360 --> 02:34:20,080

the best and the brightest on this show

3149

02:34:29,680 --> 02:34:25,370

every single night and I get to do this

3150

02:34:33,011 --> 02:34:29,690

this is my gig it's just amazing just

3151

02:34:36,370 --> 02:34:33,021

sitting here listening to Danny and the

3152

02:34:38,530 --> 02:34:36,380

way that he connects with everybody and

3153

02:34:41,440 --> 02:34:38,540

I'm telling you it kind of freaks me out

3154

02:34:44,860 --> 02:34:41,450

it makes you wonder you know what what

3155

02:34:47,591 --> 02:34:44,870

does he know about you know me you go up

3156

02:34:49,420 --> 02:34:47,601

and this happens so when you get and get

3157

02:34:52,210 --> 02:34:49,430

a chance to meet Danny and if you come

3158

02:34:53,350 --> 02:34:52,220

out to the conscious life Expo and you

3159

02:34:55,180 --> 02:34:53,360

want to meet Danny and I'll make sure

3160

02:34:57,810 --> 02:34:55,190

that it happens for you but this is the

3161

02:35:02,440 --> 02:34:57,820

thing so you get up to Danny and

3162

02:35:04,450 --> 02:35:02,450

everybody is wanting the dannion hug all

3163

02:35:07,180 --> 02:35:04,460

right I mean there's like a line of

3164

02:35:10,660 --> 02:35:07,190

people for this right and so anyway

3165

02:35:12,700 --> 02:35:10,670

watch just kick back and I do it all the

3166

02:35:15,220 --> 02:35:12,710

time ask ask Rita it's one of the

3167

02:35:19,690 --> 02:35:15,230

coolest things is kick back and watch

3168

02:35:24,240 --> 02:35:19,700

this go down and watch the face of the

3169

02:35:28,511 --> 02:35:24,250

person that walks away from the hug it's

3170

02:35:31,631 --> 02:35:28,521

amazing mate and that's all it is just a

3171

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:31,641

hug it's it's very very cool so come and

3172

02:35:36,370 --> 02:35:33,200

hang out with us at the conscious life

3173

02:35:38,740 --> 02:35:36,380

Expo and and dannion is like I said he's

3174

02:35:40,930 --> 02:35:38,750

easy to spot you just look around the

3175

02:35:44,980 --> 02:35:40,940

room and you look for that that that ray

3176

02:35:48,341 --> 02:35:44,990

of that beam of light it's crazy I

3177

02:35:51,220 --> 02:35:48,351

guarantee it too that after that happens

3178

02:35:53,980 --> 02:35:51,230

I've it it's it's just a point of

3179

02:35:55,600 --> 02:35:53,990

conversation after that you watch you

3180

02:35:57,430 --> 02:35:55,610

watch the phone calls that come in to

3181

02:36:00,250 --> 02:35:57,440

fade to black after the conscious life

3182

02:36:02,140 --> 02:36:00,260

acts but you're right that Danny and got

3183

02:36:06,040 --> 02:36:02,150

the hug and I found them because I

3184

02:36:08,680 --> 02:36:06,050

followed the the the Ray of the ray of

3185

02:36:10,360 --> 02:36:08,690

sunshine that follows this Chiron it's

3186

02:36:13,000 --> 02:36:10,370

absolutely amazing thank you so much

3187

02:36:15,520 --> 02:36:13,010

Danny in it's a Danny and Katherine calm

3188

02:36:16,340 --> 02:36:15,530

this Cruise is coming up in March so

3189

02:36:18,019 --> 02:36:16,350

that is there

3190

02:36:21,859 --> 02:36:18,029

if you need to get ahold of Danny in for

3191

02:36:23,929 --> 02:36:21,869

whatever or his wife Catherine cat you

3192

02:36:26,869 --> 02:36:23,939

can do that directly through the website

3193

02:36:31,130 --> 02:36:26,879

that's right there and I'm serious i I'm

3194

02:36:34,939 --> 02:36:31,140

so wanting to go to the VA with dannion

3195

02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:34,949

I will do that when he's in town next I

3196

02:36:39,679 --> 02:36:37,439

will do that and and and share that

3197

02:36:41,029 --> 02:36:39,689

experience with everybody I really want

3198

02:36:42,139 --> 02:36:41,039

to go down there and check that out and

3199

02:36:44,719 --> 02:36:42,149

see what it's all about

3200

02:36:53,269 --> 02:36:44,729

all right okay phone lines are open 3 2

3201

02:36:55,760 --> 02:36:53,279

3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

3202

02:36:57,979 --> 02:36:55,770

now a couple of things I got a little

3203

02:37:01,809 --> 02:36:57,989

iPhone alert I mentioned this last night

3204

02:37:04,429 --> 02:37:01,819

on the show that since the iPhone X

3205

02:37:06,859 --> 02:37:04,439

right has hit the market now I'm gonna

3206

02:37:09,319 --> 02:37:06,869

show everybody I've got I've got a 7

3207

02:37:12,529 --> 02:37:09,329

plus that's what I've got okay I don't

3208

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:12,539

have the 8 or the X I'm gonna do that in

3209

02:37:17,719 --> 02:37:15,600

a couple of months but I just got this

3210

02:37:20,899 --> 02:37:17,729

and I love the iPhone I've been

3211

02:37:24,529 --> 02:37:20,909

converted off of Android and everything

3212

02:37:27,349 --> 02:37:24,539

about what what Apple is about I get it

3213

02:37:30,859 --> 02:37:27,359

now okay I hadn't experienced the iPhone

3214

02:37:32,599 --> 02:37:30,869

but the X is out and it's a grand it's a

3215

02:37:34,880 --> 02:37:32,609

thousand bucks and since its hit the

3216

02:37:38,059 --> 02:37:34,890

market people have been trying all sorts

3217

02:37:41,269 --> 02:37:38,069

of ways to trick the iPhones ID feature

3218

02:37:44,869 --> 02:37:41,279

now the previous version holding this up

3219

02:37:46,939 --> 02:37:44,879

to the cameras so spot down here that's

3220

02:37:51,079 --> 02:37:46,949

your that's how you turn the phone on

3221

02:37:52,819 --> 02:37:51,089

and it reads your fingerprint okay so

3222

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:52,829

I've got it set up for my index or for

3223

02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:55,680

my thumb you can do whatever but that's

3224

02:37:59,960 --> 02:37:58,319

how it is now the X now doesn't have

3225

02:38:03,880 --> 02:37:59,970

this anymore

3226

02:38:06,739 --> 02:38:03,890

it reads your face it's got this face

3227

02:38:08,989 --> 02:38:06,749

identification face ID feature while

3228

02:38:11,300 --> 02:38:08,999

Apple has admitted that false positives

3229

02:38:13,550 --> 02:38:11,310

can happen it was thought that this

3230

02:38:17,090 --> 02:38:13,560

would only happen with twins or siblings

3231

02:38:19,909 --> 02:38:17,100

under the age of 13 however a new videos

3232

02:38:23,260 --> 02:38:19,919

popped up and I've seen it showing a 10

3233

02:38:26,840 --> 02:38:23,270

year old unlocking his mother's phone

3234

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:26,850

suggesting that any family members who

3235

02:38:30,100 --> 02:38:29,760

bear enough resemblance might be able to

3236

02:38:32,740 --> 02:38:30,110

buy

3237

02:38:36,100 --> 02:38:32,750

past the system in other words unlocking

3238

02:38:38,680 --> 02:38:36,110

your parents iPhone yeah it's a little

3239

02:38:40,961 --> 02:38:38,690

creepy doesn't it in the video the

3240

02:38:43,480 --> 02:38:40,971

mother explains that despite setting up

3241

02:38:45,791 --> 02:38:43,490

the face ID for her face her son was

3242

02:38:47,740 --> 02:38:45,801

able to unlock the phone using his face

3243

02:38:51,551 --> 02:38:47,750

I've seen the picture of her seeing the

3244

02:38:54,341 --> 02:38:51,561

picture of him now he looks like his mom

3245

02:38:57,461 --> 02:38:54,351

but he's not just like his mom

3246

02:39:00,730 --> 02:38:57,471

no right he is able to unlock the phone

3247

02:39:02,950 --> 02:39:00,740

using his face now Wired magazine I did

3248

02:39:04,600 --> 02:39:02,960

a report on the video that the son was

3249

02:39:06,820 --> 02:39:04,610

able to do this upon picking up the

3250

02:39:09,520 --> 02:39:06,830

phone for the first time the son was

3251
02:39:12,490 --> 02:39:09,530
also able to unlock his father's phone

3252
02:39:14,560 --> 02:39:12,500
but only once after the mother rear

3253
02:39:16,961 --> 02:39:14,570
edge' stirred her face under different

3254
02:39:19,660 --> 02:39:16,971
lighting which is what Apple recommends

3255
02:39:22,961 --> 02:39:19,670
the son wasn't able to unlock her phone

3256
02:39:24,970 --> 02:39:22,971
she registered a third time in dimmer

3257
02:39:28,390 --> 02:39:24,980
lighting to replicate her initial

3258
02:39:30,461 --> 02:39:28,400
registration and then once again her son

3259
02:39:32,770 --> 02:39:30,471
was able to unlock the phone although

3260
02:39:34,810 --> 02:39:32,780
Apple says that face ID is more secure

3261
02:39:36,881 --> 02:39:34,820
than touch ID which I'm not buying that

3262
02:39:39,011 --> 02:39:36,891
this raises questions about the

3263
02:39:41,230 --> 02:39:39,021

possibility of false positives not only

3264

02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:41,240

happening with twins and siblings around

3265

02:39:45,131 --> 02:39:43,040

the same age but with people of

3266

02:39:47,560 --> 02:39:45,141

different sexes and significantly

3267

02:39:51,160 --> 02:39:47,570

different ages remember this is the

3268

02:39:53,560 --> 02:39:51,170

mother's son unlocking the phone it is

3269

02:39:57,011 --> 02:39:53,570

possible that the sons age played a role

3270

02:39:58,900 --> 02:39:57,021

as Apple said that an undeveloped facial

3271

02:40:02,740 --> 02:39:58,910

feature and those under the age of 13

3272

02:40:05,490 --> 02:40:02,750

could cause issues with face ID now

3273

02:40:10,831 --> 02:40:05,500

Apple was throwing these numbers around

3274

02:40:13,870 --> 02:40:10,841

now you know that it was 1 in 50,000 for

3275

02:40:16,331 --> 02:40:13,880

fingerprints to be a false positive and

3276

02:40:18,700 --> 02:40:16,341

that the number is much much higher I

3277

02:40:20,530 --> 02:40:18,710

you know don't correct me I don't have

3278

02:40:23,530 --> 02:40:20,540

those that data in front of me was much

3279

02:40:26,711 --> 02:40:23,540

much higher with facial recognition what

3280

02:40:30,520 --> 02:40:26,721

I don't buy into and this is the drag is

3281

02:40:32,890 --> 02:40:30,530

that you need the phone to light up your

3282

02:40:35,410 --> 02:40:32,900

face so if you're in a dark place or a

3283

02:40:36,700 --> 02:40:35,420

crowd or a restaurant and you need to

3284

02:40:39,551 --> 02:40:36,710

unlock your phone with facial

3285

02:40:42,730 --> 02:40:39,561

recognition everybody around you is

3286

02:40:43,900 --> 02:40:42,740

gonna see you doing this right you know

3287

02:40:45,820 --> 02:40:43,910

unlocking your phone

3288

02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:45,830

you know looking into your phone you

3289

02:40:51,700 --> 02:40:48,800

still have the passcode that you can use

3290

02:40:55,540 --> 02:40:51,710

but this feature unlocking the phone

3291

02:40:57,820 --> 02:40:55,550

with your thumb is gone and or or your

3292

02:41:01,180 --> 02:40:57,830

index finger and that kind of bothers me

3293

02:41:04,960 --> 02:41:01,190

and I just think that fingerprinting is

3294

02:41:07,660 --> 02:41:04,970

I think they should have dialed that in

3295

02:41:09,341 --> 02:41:07,670

more and kept that feature on instead of

3296

02:41:12,250 --> 02:41:09,351

using facial recognition

3297

02:41:15,761 --> 02:41:12,260

I think facial recognition is a gimmick

3298

02:41:18,640 --> 02:41:15,771

I really really do that technology for

3299

02:41:20,591 --> 02:41:18,650

me I just don't think it's there at

3300

02:41:23,920 --> 02:41:20,601

least not with the processing power that

3301

02:41:26,290 --> 02:41:23,930

you would need for a full facial

3302

02:41:29,410 --> 02:41:26,300

recognition a fingerprint or a

3303

02:41:33,700 --> 02:41:29,420

thumbprint is totally different I think

3304

02:41:35,770 --> 02:41:33,710

that is completely accurate and if if

3305

02:41:37,540 --> 02:41:35,780

you really need to fine-tune it and get

3306

02:41:38,650 --> 02:41:37,550

out of the one in fifty thousand and go

3307

02:41:46,801 --> 02:41:38,660

to one in a million

3308

02:41:49,660 --> 02:41:46,811

you know my biology class I've what is

3309

02:41:50,980 --> 02:41:49,670

do you have a unique fingerprint right

3310

02:41:54,030 --> 02:41:50,990

isn't that right

3311

02:41:56,710 --> 02:41:54,040

somebody tell me right now on Twitter a

3312

02:41:59,470 --> 02:41:56,720

fingerprint is unique does anybody in

3313

02:42:02,500 --> 02:41:59,480

the world have the same fingerprint as

3314

02:42:05,470 --> 02:42:02,510

you I don't think so

3315

02:42:08,230 --> 02:42:05,480

right I don't know I don't know that's

3316

02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:08,240

just my opinion but I'm not digging the

3317

02:42:15,430 --> 02:42:11,920

facial ID and I want to get the iPhone X

3318

02:42:17,591 --> 02:42:15,440

I'm not digging the cost of the the cost

3319

02:42:21,131 --> 02:42:17,601

of replacement glass and it's front and

3320

02:42:23,950 --> 02:42:21,141

back by the way but I do want to get the

3321

02:42:28,450 --> 02:42:23,960

X you know what's holding me off is the

3322

02:42:29,650 --> 02:42:28,460

facial ID I like this I like that I

3323

02:42:32,110 --> 02:42:29,660

think it's cool

3324

02:42:35,890 --> 02:42:32,120

I think it's quick and one of the things

3325

02:42:37,301 --> 02:42:35,900

about Android that bugged me is that all

3326

02:42:39,370 --> 02:42:37,311

you had to do to turn on that phone

3327

02:42:42,341 --> 02:42:39,380

which most people did is just swipe and

3328

02:42:46,360 --> 02:42:42,351

the phone is on I have a couple of

3329

02:42:48,190 --> 02:42:46,370

phones here and there's a my Android and

3330

02:42:50,650 --> 02:42:48,200

all I got to do here is just swipe it

3331

02:42:52,810 --> 02:42:50,660

that's it there is nothing protecting

3332

02:42:55,301 --> 02:42:52,820

that phone at all if anybody got a hold

3333

02:43:00,540 --> 02:42:55,311

of it they'd have everything

3334

02:43:07,660 --> 02:43:04,870

Zimbabwe's military at 4:00 a.m. is in

3335

02:43:10,240 --> 02:43:07,670

bob way time did a live broadcast to the

3336

02:43:18,131 --> 02:43:10,250

country saying that it's not a military

3337

02:43:21,131 --> 02:43:18,141

coup that Mugabe was safe and he wasn't

3338

02:43:24,461 --> 02:43:21,141

arrested or anything like that and I

3339

02:43:26,080 --> 02:43:24,471

immediately thought okay that reeks of a

3340

02:43:27,790 --> 02:43:26,090

military coup that's exactly what's

3341

02:43:30,940 --> 02:43:27,800

going on when the military takes hold of

3342

02:43:33,040 --> 02:43:30,950

the the local TV station the state-run

3343

02:43:35,350 --> 02:43:33,050

TV station and is making this

3344

02:43:40,690 --> 02:43:35,360

announcement and they are seen in the

3345

02:43:45,070 --> 02:43:40,700

streets and the United States Embassy is

3346

02:43:48,370 --> 02:43:45,080

telling citizens to hunker down okay

3347

02:43:51,790 --> 02:43:48,380

there's a military coup happening well

3348

02:43:53,711 --> 02:43:51,800

it's now official military the

3349

02:43:56,921 --> 02:43:53,721

Zimbabwe's military leaders have seized

3350

02:43:59,680 --> 02:43:56,931

control of the African nation placing

3351
02:44:01,480 --> 02:43:59,690
longtime leader Robert Mugabe under

3352
02:44:03,640 --> 02:44:01,490
house arrest and deployed armored

3353
02:44:06,820 --> 02:44:03,650
vehicles industries of the capital

3354
02:44:11,620 --> 02:44:06,830
Mugabe 93 years old is the world's

3355
02:44:13,990 --> 02:44:11,630
oldest living leader he's been the head

3356
02:44:16,961 --> 02:44:14,000
of state there in Zimbabwe for four

3357
02:44:20,261 --> 02:44:16,971
decades forty years he was unable to

3358
02:44:21,881 --> 02:44:20,271
leave his home according to Jacob Zuma

3359
02:44:25,511 --> 02:44:21,891
the president of neighboring South

3360
02:44:26,980 --> 02:44:25,521
Africa troops were reportedly station as

3361
02:44:29,261 --> 02:44:26,990
Zimbabwe's parliament and the

3362
02:44:31,690 --> 02:44:29,271
presidential palace and a dramatic

3363
02:44:34,450 --> 02:44:31,700

televised statement that I was just

3364

02:44:37,270 --> 02:44:34,460

referring to the military spokesman

3365

02:44:39,370 --> 02:44:37,280

denied military takeover and that it was

3366

02:44:42,610 --> 02:44:39,380

under way but the situation bore all the

3367

02:44:45,551 --> 02:44:42,620

hallmarks of a coup and the military was

3368

02:44:47,830 --> 02:44:45,561

in control of state TV and a significant

3369

02:44:50,470 --> 02:44:47,840

army presence at the international

3370

02:44:54,520 --> 02:44:50,480

airport police checkpoints and so forth

3371

02:44:58,171 --> 02:44:54,530

are throughout the country and in the

3372

02:45:02,110 --> 02:44:58,181

city the capital so there you go

3373

02:45:05,230 --> 02:45:02,120

Mugabe has been thrown out of power in a

3374

02:45:07,840 --> 02:45:05,240

military coup and takeover in Zimbabwe

3375

02:45:11,740 --> 02:45:07,850

now I had talked about

3376

02:45:16,480 --> 02:45:11,750

earlier in the broadcast about Ross 128

3377

02:45:18,850 --> 02:45:16,490

be you better get used to hearing ross

3378

02:45:22,270 --> 02:45:18,860

128 be because well it's a cool name for

3379

02:45:25,330 --> 02:45:22,280

a star anyway but the it's a it's a now

3380

02:45:27,460 --> 02:45:25,340

an exoplanet and that's be the newly

3381

02:45:31,000 --> 02:45:27,470

discovered exoplanet is the second

3382

02:45:33,340 --> 02:45:31,010

closest found to our solar system as i

3383

02:45:36,610 --> 02:45:33,350

announced earlier it is just eleven

3384

02:45:41,110 --> 02:45:36,620

light years away and they are now

3385

02:45:44,800 --> 02:45:41,120

announcing that it can and could support

3386

02:45:47,560 --> 02:45:44,810

life announcements about exoplanets are

3387

02:45:52,810 --> 02:45:47,570

happening weekly if the amount of them

3388

02:45:55,630 --> 02:45:52,820

is extraordinary the the headlines that

3389

02:46:00,820 --> 02:45:55,640

went around the world in the last 24

3390

02:46:02,530 --> 02:46:00,830

hours about ross 128 be is alien life it

3391

02:46:05,680 --> 02:46:02,540

was in all of the headlines I don't care

3392

02:46:09,370 --> 02:46:05,690

what mainstream outlet you go to inside

3393

02:46:11,980 --> 02:46:09,380

of the United States are outside alien

3394

02:46:15,120 --> 02:46:11,990

life is what is being thrown around here

3395

02:46:17,920 --> 02:46:15,130

but this is the question what makes Ross

3396

02:46:20,500 --> 02:46:17,930

128 be so unique and why are they

3397

02:46:21,130 --> 02:46:20,510

jumping on this alien life headline so

3398

02:46:24,700 --> 02:46:21,140

quickly

3399

02:46:29,530 --> 02:46:24,710

well the planet is about the size of

3400

02:46:32,320 --> 02:46:29,540

Earth okay and it may have a similar

3401

02:46:34,660 --> 02:46:32,330

surface temperature making it a

3402

02:46:37,920 --> 02:46:34,670

temperate world and they're talking

3403

02:46:41,200 --> 02:46:37,930

water now now they're talking water

3404

02:46:44,250 --> 02:46:41,210

every now this this is where it gets

3405

02:46:49,210 --> 02:46:44,260

tricky for me if you are going to

3406

02:46:51,430 --> 02:46:49,220

continue this exoplanet bomb drop weekly

3407

02:46:57,160 --> 02:46:51,440

and get closer and closer to start using

3408

02:46:59,950 --> 02:46:57,170

these words like alien life he knows

3409

02:47:03,730 --> 02:46:59,960

something I don't know with the planet

3410

02:47:07,360 --> 02:47:03,740

that is 11 11 light years away from

3411

02:47:09,780 --> 02:47:07,370

Earth how they are able to judge these

3412

02:47:12,910 --> 02:47:09,790

things and I understand about

3413

02:47:17,170 --> 02:47:12,920

temperatures and and light waves and and

3414

02:47:21,490 --> 02:47:17,180

able to to get chemical breakdowns of

3415

02:47:24,760 --> 02:47:21,500

things I I understand that but to

3416

02:47:26,890 --> 02:47:24,770

to suggest alien life and that it is the

3417

02:47:28,270 --> 02:47:26,900

size of planet Earth and it's 11

3418

02:47:31,060 --> 02:47:28,280

light-years away where are they getting

3419

02:47:36,280 --> 02:47:31,070

this information from they are able to

3420

02:47:39,010 --> 02:47:36,290

really extrapolate a lot every it goes

3421

02:47:42,940 --> 02:47:39,020

around its Sun every nine point nine

3422

02:47:46,900 --> 02:47:42,950

days okay here we know what it is it's

3423

02:47:52,060 --> 02:47:46,910

365 nine point nine days is its orbit

3424

02:47:54,670 --> 02:47:52,070

now it's hauling right it's it's a red

3425

02:47:56,980 --> 02:47:54,680

dwarf star which is the coolest famous

3426

02:48:00,280 --> 02:47:56,990

and most common common star is found in

3427

02:48:03,130 --> 02:48:00,290

the universe but this is now what they

3428

02:48:07,270 --> 02:48:03,140

are looking for they're looking for red

3429

02:48:10,260 --> 02:48:07,280

dwarfs and that that they know something

3430

02:48:14,740 --> 02:48:10,270

I'm telling you there's something funky

3431

02:48:15,910 --> 02:48:14,750

going on here so now that they know this

3432

02:48:18,670 --> 02:48:15,920

is what they have told us they're

3433

02:48:21,670 --> 02:48:18,680

looking for planets around red dwarfs

3434

02:48:23,860 --> 02:48:21,680

that's where it's at right now there's

3435

02:48:26,320 --> 02:48:23,870

something right around the corner

3436

02:48:29,560 --> 02:48:26,330

I can't believe when I went out and

3437

02:48:33,790 --> 02:48:29,570

started looking at the headlines because

3438

02:48:35,620 --> 02:48:33,800

I had caught the word alien in one well

3439

02:48:37,900 --> 02:48:35,630

that's kind of strange you want to

3440

02:48:41,440 --> 02:48:37,910

announce an exoplanet

3441

02:48:47,380 --> 02:48:41,450

yeah dope name for an exoplanet but it's

3442

02:48:49,840 --> 02:48:47,390

at flat raus 128 b-but and then I

3443

02:48:51,730 --> 02:48:49,850

started to see this this alien comment

3444

02:48:54,190 --> 02:48:51,740

in these headlines over and over again

3445

02:48:58,180 --> 02:48:54,200

you can do it right now go and and

3446

02:49:00,130 --> 02:48:58,190

Google Ross 128 be exoplanet and look at

3447

02:49:03,040 --> 02:49:00,140

the headlines and how this press release

3448

02:49:06,400 --> 02:49:03,050

has been handled by all of the world's

3449

02:49:08,830 --> 02:49:06,410

mainstream media something something

3450

02:49:11,050 --> 02:49:08,840

strange here I'm telling you is is going

3451

02:49:14,200 --> 02:49:11,060

on it just doesn't feel right to to

3452

02:49:16,300 --> 02:49:14,210

raise hopes is that it I don't know do

3453

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:16,310

they know something is the next time

3454

02:49:19,090 --> 02:49:18,080

around gonna be something a little bit

3455

02:49:23,410 --> 02:49:19,100

more dramatic

3456

02:49:25,770 --> 02:49:23,420

I don't know but to suggest alien life

3457

02:49:30,190 --> 02:49:25,780

is strange

3458

02:49:33,070 --> 02:49:30,200

alright now nothing like the secret

3459

02:49:34,810 --> 02:49:33,080

space program I'm gonna go here next you

3460

02:49:38,740 --> 02:49:34,820

on musk

3461

02:49:42,610 --> 02:49:38,750

the SpaceX program is launching a has

3462

02:49:45,430 --> 02:49:42,620

launched it was a 10:00 p.m. Eastern oh

3463

02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:45,440

wait a minute yeah it launched two hours

3464

02:49:52,120 --> 02:49:48,560

ago two and a half hours ago launched a

3465

02:49:55,150 --> 02:49:52,130

secret payload back up into space a top

3466

02:49:57,630 --> 02:49:55,160

of one of their Falcon 9 rocket but they

3467

02:50:03,690 --> 02:49:57,640

haven't announced what this payload

3468

02:50:07,870 --> 02:50:03,700

actually is no they haven't done it the

3469

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:07,880

let's call it covert it launched from

3470

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:09,920

Kennedy Space Center on Merritt Island

3471

02:50:16,360 --> 02:50:13,760

Florida but as the launch website puts

3472

02:50:19,360 --> 02:50:16,370

it and I'm quoting here no other

3473

02:50:24,880 --> 02:50:19,370

information is available about this

3474

02:50:28,000 --> 02:50:24,890

mission right nothing the secret space

3475

02:50:31,390 --> 02:50:28,010

program now we have the new Space

3476

02:50:35,230 --> 02:50:31,400

Shuttle has now been revealed no we have

3477

02:50:38,860 --> 02:50:35,240

the x-37b we've got another flight going

3478

02:50:45,310 --> 02:50:38,870

up right now with with Elon Musk I want

3479

02:50:48,340 --> 02:50:45,320

to know how much of our of our nation's

3480

02:50:51,480 --> 02:50:48,350

budget is being focused into the secret

3481

02:50:56,290 --> 02:50:51,490

space program the black budget these

3482

02:51:00,190 --> 02:50:56,300

these projects that and I was speaking

3483

02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:00,200

with somebody over at premier radio this

3484

02:51:06,880 --> 02:51:02,960

past weekend where somebody came up to

3485

02:51:08,860 --> 02:51:06,890

me and literally asked me what the

3486

02:51:11,440 --> 02:51:08,870

Pentagon's budget was for the secret

3487

02:51:15,270 --> 02:51:11,450

space program and this was a before the

3488

02:51:20,170 --> 02:51:15,280

show started and nobody knows and nobody

3489

02:51:22,420 --> 02:51:20,180

has audited the Pentagon ever the

3490

02:51:25,450 --> 02:51:22,430

Pentagon has never gone through an audit

3491

02:51:26,860 --> 02:51:25,460

and when I was speaking with him we

3492

02:51:30,970 --> 02:51:26,870

started to talk about the missing

3493

02:51:33,220 --> 02:51:30,980

trillions of dollars and the the

3494

02:51:37,060 --> 02:51:33,230

conversation was a little bit negative

3495

02:51:41,920 --> 02:51:37,070

in that this person was saying there's

3496

02:51:43,690 --> 02:51:41,930

no way that this would be allowed I said

3497

02:51:47,000 --> 02:51:43,700

know you've got to understand something

3498

02:51:49,910 --> 02:51:47,010

here the Pentagon has never been

3499

02:51:52,490 --> 02:51:49,920

audited they have a secret space program

3500

02:51:54,710 --> 02:51:52,500

right now that is running what is in

3501

02:51:57,320 --> 02:51:54,720

that program I don't know what are they

3502

02:52:00,889 --> 02:51:57,330

doing I don't know I can only tell you

3503

02:52:04,370 --> 02:52:00,899

a B C and D the things that they are

3504

02:52:06,889 --> 02:52:04,380

talking about publicly but we don't know

3505

02:52:09,410 --> 02:52:06,899

we do not know what the missions are for

3506

02:52:12,559 --> 02:52:09,420

the x-37b it's up there for two years at

3507

02:52:15,139 --> 02:52:12,569

a crack one year at a crack and we don't

3508

02:52:16,880 --> 02:52:15,149

know and I had explained which I have

3509

02:52:19,460 --> 02:52:16,890

done on the show before and I'm trying

3510

02:52:22,370 --> 02:52:19,470

to open up somebody's eyes they just

3511

02:52:24,950 --> 02:52:22,380

didn't realize the depth of what I was

3512

02:52:26,900 --> 02:52:24,960

trying to propose here and that and I'm

3513

02:52:30,139 --> 02:52:26,910

gonna get right back to Elon Musk in

3514

02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:30,149

this last this latest launch but with

3515

02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:34,800

the x-37b one plane one project just one

3516

02:52:42,200 --> 02:52:38,240

has so many flight controllers and

3517

02:52:44,809 --> 02:52:42,210

scientists and engineers and and staff

3518

02:52:47,120 --> 02:52:44,819

and designers and and the production

3519

02:52:50,210 --> 02:52:47,130

people they have to build this that that

3520

02:52:54,080 --> 02:52:50,220

project is huge and it's complex

3521

02:52:58,160 --> 02:52:54,090

involving thousands of people not two

3522

02:53:00,349 --> 02:52:58,170

not three thousands they all have

3523

02:53:04,219 --> 02:53:00,359

salaries they all have the research and

3524

02:53:08,450 --> 02:53:04,229

then and that's just the x-37b then you

3525

02:53:11,150 --> 02:53:08,460

have what's inside of the x-37b what is

3526

02:53:13,849 --> 02:53:11,160

it doing up there for two years again

3527

02:53:17,300 --> 02:53:13,859

think about what I am suggesting here

3528

02:53:19,760 --> 02:53:17,310

and that is just one sliver of it now

3529

02:53:23,240 --> 02:53:19,770

let's that's that program now let's

3530

02:53:25,360 --> 02:53:23,250

shift over to SpaceX and what they are

3531

02:53:28,610 --> 02:53:25,370

launching right now for the Air Force

3532

02:53:31,160 --> 02:53:28,620

don't know don't know what the satellite

3533

02:53:33,320 --> 02:53:31,170

is we're assuming it's a satellite we

3534

02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:33,330

don't know and involved with the

3535

02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:36,240

satellite is everything that is involved

3536

02:53:42,620 --> 02:53:40,319

with the x-37b there's 80 top-secret

3537

02:53:45,019 --> 02:53:42,630

satellites that have been launched for

3538

02:53:47,540 --> 02:53:45,029

the Air Force and for the Navy right so

3539

02:53:49,519 --> 02:53:47,550

each one of those think about it the

3540

02:53:51,530 --> 02:53:49,529

scientists the engineers the software

3541

02:53:53,210 --> 02:53:51,540

designers and everything that is

3542

02:53:57,350 --> 02:53:53,220

involved in that program and the money

3543

02:54:00,320 --> 02:53:57,360

we have no idea we don't have a clue

3544

02:54:01,220 --> 02:54:00,330

and I'll say it's just exactly what I'm

3545

02:54:04,761 --> 02:54:01,230

talking about

3546

02:54:07,280 --> 02:54:04,771

the secret space program the Navy and

3547

02:54:09,860 --> 02:54:07,290

the Air Force announced this week about

3548

02:54:12,620 --> 02:54:09,870

what was going on up in space and that

3549

02:54:15,261 --> 02:54:12,630

we needed to defend our satellites and

3550

02:54:17,301 --> 02:54:15,271

we have to consider the use of kinetic

3551

02:54:19,730 --> 02:54:17,311

kinetic weapons and that if they are

3552

02:54:21,530 --> 02:54:19,740

using kinetic weapons up there or lasers

3553

02:54:23,810 --> 02:54:21,540

or anything else that they couldn't talk

3554

02:54:25,940 --> 02:54:23,820

about it anyway but yet they're talking

3555

02:54:28,100 --> 02:54:25,950

about the defense of our satellites and

3556

02:54:30,080 --> 02:54:28,110

that the next war is going to be fought

3557

02:54:31,940 --> 02:54:30,090

in space and I totally understand that

3558

02:54:35,870 --> 02:54:31,950

it's not supposed to be weapons in space

3559

02:54:38,511 --> 02:54:35,880

but there is the evidence clearly of a

3560

02:54:42,290 --> 02:54:38,521

secret space program and they don't want

3561

02:54:44,270 --> 02:54:42,300

to tell us I don't understand again I'm

3562

02:54:47,930 --> 02:54:44,280

gonna keep driving this home I don't

3563

02:54:51,020 --> 02:54:47,940

understand where the divide has started

3564

02:54:54,920 --> 02:54:51,030

with us the people of the United States

3565

02:54:58,400 --> 02:54:54,930

and not being told what our taxes are

3566

02:55:02,750 --> 02:54:58,410

being spent on what is the security of

3567

02:55:05,450 --> 02:55:02,760

what disclosed tell us exactly what is

3568

02:55:08,780 --> 02:55:05,460

going on to have trillions of dollars

3569

02:55:11,270 --> 02:55:08,790

missing and programs that are being run

3570

02:55:13,580 --> 02:55:11,280

that we don't know anything about when

3571

02:55:16,400 --> 02:55:13,590

we have issues right here inside of this

3572

02:55:19,870 --> 02:55:16,410

country that need to be fixed like

3573

02:55:22,880 --> 02:55:19,880

tonight Danny and drop that bomb that

3574

02:55:25,280 --> 02:55:22,890

veterans that are in a VA hospital not

3575

02:55:27,290 --> 02:55:25,290

now today apparently but used to have to

3576

02:55:30,860 --> 02:55:27,300

pay for their own food while they're

3577

02:55:32,511 --> 02:55:30,870

hospitalized but yet we can have a

3578

02:55:34,370 --> 02:55:32,521

secret space program and missing

3579

02:55:38,210 --> 02:55:34,380

trillions of dollars in this country

3580

02:55:40,430 --> 02:55:38,220

that doesn't make any sense it's got to

3581

02:55:42,110 --> 02:55:40,440

get fixed I don't know how we'll ever

3582

02:55:47,030 --> 02:55:42,120

talk about disclosure

3583

02:55:49,280 --> 02:55:47,040

let's disclose that I am serious I'm

3584

02:55:53,140 --> 02:55:49,290

gonna continue to drive this home every

3585

02:55:56,840 --> 02:55:53,150

time I see another secret space mission

3586

02:55:58,730 --> 02:55:56,850

x-37b another space shuttle and things

3587

02:55:59,630 --> 02:55:58,740

that are going on at area 51 in the

3588

02:56:02,090 --> 02:55:59,640

Mojave Desert

3589

02:56:03,920 --> 02:56:02,100

this is tons and tons of money I'm not

3590

02:56:06,830 --> 02:56:03,930

saying that we shouldn't be doing it I'm

3591

02:56:09,500 --> 02:56:06,840

saying how much when and where who was

3592

02:56:11,091 --> 02:56:09,510

involved can we have a say in this and

3593

02:56:14,930 --> 02:56:11,101

we clearly

3594

02:56:17,270 --> 02:56:14,940

don't it's unbelievable and with that

3595

02:56:19,190 --> 02:56:17,280

that wraps another fade to black I want

3596

02:56:22,190 --> 02:56:19,200

to thank dannion brinkley for coming in

3597

02:56:24,711 --> 02:56:22,200

strong tonight amazing conversation

3598

02:56:27,591 --> 02:56:24,721

tomorrow night is another Fator night

3599

02:56:29,541 --> 02:56:27,601

it's going to be open lines all night

3600

02:56:32,060 --> 02:56:29,551

long and of course Jon Rappoport is

3601
02:56:35,810 --> 02:56:32,070
going to be here with is no more fake

3602
02:56:37,850 --> 02:56:35,820
newsroom live open lines all night long

3603
02:56:40,610 --> 02:56:37,860
I'll see everybody tomorrow night

3604
02:56:45,071 --> 02:56:40,620
betablox executive producer is Rita

3605
02:56:50,150 --> 02:56:45,081
Kumari on fade to black is produced by

3606
02:56:52,671 --> 02:56:50,160
find it I to the saket page black is

3607
02:56:54,801 --> 02:56:52,681
produced by MJ Paul Marty cava Ig3 Renee

3608
02:56:56,631 --> 02:56:54,811
Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3609
02:57:00,081 --> 02:56:56,641
announcers are Steve Arthur Jean Patou a

3610
02:57:02,211 --> 02:57:00,091
mark the Khobar Faye D by Dale webmaster

3611
02:57:04,881 --> 02:57:02,221
drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3612
02:57:07,930 --> 02:57:04,891
space boys space boy music calm fade to

3613
02:57:11,900 --> 02:57:07,940

black is produced by kjsurya productions

3614

02:57:14,720 --> 02:57:11,910

kedi ra the planet what i was referring

3615

02:57:17,001 --> 02:57:14,730

to is what am i doing i have these new

3616

02:57:19,371 --> 02:57:17,011

mice here in the studio that have these

3617

02:57:21,230 --> 02:57:19,381

wheels and if you spin them they have a

3618

02:57:25,400 --> 02:57:21,240

clutch and it lets go and it goes into

3619

02:57:27,650 --> 02:57:25,410

freewheel it's really fun this podcast

3620

02:57:29,571 --> 02:57:27,660

is own a copyright of 2017 by fade to

3621

02:57:31,581 --> 02:57:29,581

black in the game changer network that

3622

02:57:32,720 --> 02:57:31,591

cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copied

3623

02:57:34,850 --> 02:57:32,730

or used to anywhere in the known

3624

02:57:36,350 --> 02:57:34,860

universe without written permission from

3625

02:57:37,970 --> 02:57:36,360

fade to black of the game-changer

3626

02:57:41,631 --> 02:57:37,980

network i'm your host jimmy church

3627

02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:41,641

follow me on twitter @ JT radio until

3628

02:57:44,871 --> 02:57:42,240

tomorrow night

3629

02:57:48,139 --> 02:57:44,881

Fator night open lines all night long i

3630

02:58:01,760 --> 02:57:48,149

want everybody to be saved go